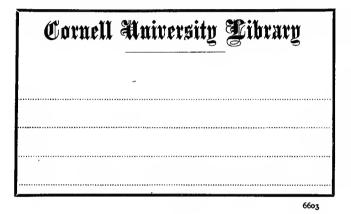
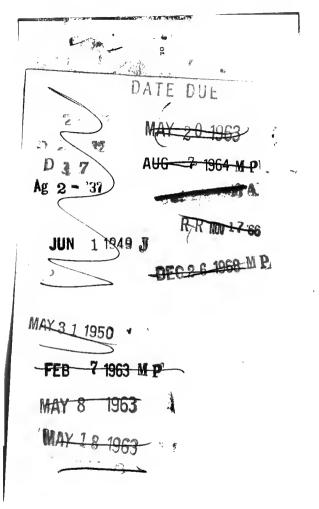
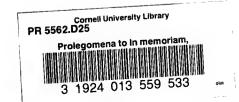


PR 5562 D25



234-







The original of this book is in the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924013559533

## PROLEGOMENA

#### то

## IN MEMORIAM

#### B¥

## THOMAS DAVIDSON

### WITH AN INDEX TO THE POEM

S'io era sol di me quel che creasti Novellamente, Amor che'l ciel governi, Tu 'l sai, che col tuo lume mi levasti.

DANTE



BOSTON AND NEW YORK HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN AND COMPANY The Riverside Press, Cambridge 1889

O



Copyright, 1889, By THOMAS DAVIDSON.

All rights reserved.

The Riverside Press, Cambridge : Electrotyped and Printed by H. O. Houghton & Co.

## PREFACE.

In writing the following PROLEGOMENA to In Memoriam, my aim has been to bring out into clearness the religious soul-problem which forms its unity. Though I have been familiar with the poem from boyhood, it is only in the last few years that the full import of that problem and of the noble solution offered by the poet has become clear to me. The work, as I now understand it, seems to me not only the greatest English poem of the century,which I have always believed, - but one of the great world-poems, worthy to be placed on the same list with the Oresteia, the Divina Commedia, and Faust. If my brief essay contribute to bring home this conviction to other persons, I shall feel that I have done them a service.

The numerous parallel passages which I have introduced from other writers may per-

haps give my essay a pedantic air. If so, my excuse is this: I wished to show that *In Memoriam* lies in the chief current of the world's thought, since otherwise it would not be a world-poem. For, as George Buchanan says,

> "Sola doctorum monumenta vatum Nesciunt Fati imperium severi; Sola contemnunt Phlegethonta et Orci Jura superbi."

Tennyson is indeed "the heir of all the ages." The roots of his thought have struck down deep into the universal thought, into the Logos.

The INDEX is mainly a copy of one published in 1862 by Moxon & Co., of London. I have merely corrected a few errors, shortened many of the quotations, and adapted the whole to the later editions of the poem. In these there is an additional ode, No. XXXIX. Persons using the Index along with the earlier editions must add one to the number of every ode after the thirty-eighth.

THOMAS DAVIDSON.

NEW YORK, February 13, 1889.

# CONTENTS.

	Page
INTRODUCTION. (Prologue.)	I
The Decay and Restoration of Faith. The Nature of	
Faith and its Relation to Understanding.	
CHAPTER I. (i-viii.)	27
The poet justifies his grief, describes its effects, ex-	
plains why he writes of it, refuses cheap consolation,	
and seeks only to embalm the past.	
CHAPTER II. (ix-xxi.)	30
The circumstances of the friend's death, the return of	
the body to England, and its burial.	
CHAPTER III. (XXII-XXVII.)	33
The friendship for the dead. Its reality and blessed-	
ness. Not to be quenched by time or sorrow.	
CHAPTER IV. (XXVIII-XXXVII.)	35
Turning from the past to the future. The immortality	
of the soul. The hope coming from revelation con-	
firmed by reason. Reason and Revelation.	
CHAPTER V. (XXXVIII-XIVIII.)	41
The simple conviction of immortality does not satisfy	
the heart, which desires to realize immortal life and	
communicate with the departed. Metempsychosis.	
CHAPTER VI. (xlix-lviii.)	49
More problems. The problem of Evil and Death.	
The conflict of Nature and Faith.	
CHAPTER VII. (lix-lxxi.)	58
Acceptance of Sorrow, as a chastener. Hope. Play	
of the fancy. Visions of sleep and waking.	
CHAPTER VIII. (lxxii-lxxvii.)	63
What his friend might have been. Vanity of fame and	
of monuments.	

CHAPTER IX. (lxxviii-lxxxiii.)	67
Sorrow woven into life. The example of the friend	
followed. The moral world reconstructed.	
CHAPTER X. (lxxxiv-lxxxix.)	71
The "low beginnings of content," resulting in (1) ac-	
ceptance of loss, (2) new attachments, (3) power to	
dwell with pleasure in the past.	
CHAPTER XI. (xc-xcvi.)	78
Desire still to see the friend in any form. Difficulties.	
Trance. Ecstatic union with the glorified spirit.	
Vision of truth. Doubt.	
CHAPTER XII. (xcvii-ciii.)	91
The presence of the lost one, as a universal spirit,	-
begins to be felt, though only at times. The old	
sore still easily opened. A happy, significant dream.	
CHAPTER XIII. (civ-cxiv.)	96
Though our life at present is full of disappointment	90
and sorrow, the poet will embrace it, and let sorrow	
make him wise. The wisdom buried with his friend.	
Knowledge and Wisdom.	
CHAPTER XIV. (CXV-CXXIV.)	104
The return of spring reawakens hope, which soon	
ripens into faith and confidence.	
Chapter XV. (cxxv-cxxxi.)	112
Faith, Hope, and Love all intact. The greatest is	
Love, without which Faith would be weak.	
CHAPTER XVI. (Epilogue.)	<b>12</b> 0
The New Life, full of joy and assurance. The Divine	
Process, Conclusion,	
INDEX TO IN MEMORIAM	
	125

vi

# PROLEGOMENA TO IN MEMORIAM.

#### INTRODUCTION.

#### PROLOGUE.

### The Decay and Restoration of Faith. The Nature of Faith and its Relation to Understanding.

OUT of original character, instruction, and experience every human being builds up his own moral world, an ideal order of things which imparts to his actions whatever rationality and aim they may possess. Upon the world thus created everything in his life depends, his optimism or pessimism, his happiness or misery. If his world is rational, inspiring faith and courage, by offering motives for continuous, enthusiastic activity, his life, whatever may befall, is a blessed unity. If. on the contrary, his world fails to disclose any purpose, any reason why one course of action should be preferred to another, anything worthy of supreme love and devotion, life is fragmentary, feeble, and, when temperament fails, miserable. Success in life, in the deepest sense, depends upon his power to build up and sustain an aimful and consistent moral world.

Unfortunately, such a world, even after it has been built up, may be destroyed, and no greater disaster can happen to any man.<sup>1</sup> In such an event, the will is paralyzed, and life loses meaning and direction.<sup>2</sup> And, since a man's moral world is the response to his whole moral nature, including three elements, insight, love, and energy, the catastrophe may come through the failure of any one of these, that is, through doubt, widowed or blasted affection, or unavailing activity. The world of a Faust is shattered by the first, that of a Tennyson by the second, that of a Charles Albert by the third.

A shattered moral world means a world without rationality or aim. Now the postulates of the reason, as Kant has shown, are God, Freedom, Immortality. Let a man doubt whether there be any moral law in the world, whether he be free to obey such law, or whether obedience to that law will result in good, and disobedience in evil, to him, and his moral world is wrecked. Life, offering no motive for moral action, is not worth living.

In Memoriam is the record of the shattering and rebuilding of a moral world in a man's

<sup>1</sup> Admirably brought out in Frances Browne's Losses. <sup>2</sup> As Tennyson puts it (In Mem., iv. 1),

> "My will is bondsman to the dark; I sit within a helmless bark."

soul. It belongs to the same class of works as the Divine Comedy and Faust; only, whereas the first of these, despite its title, is epic, and the second dramatic. this is lyric. The hero of In Memoriam, like the hero of the Divine Comedy, is the poet himself. Both poems are idealized records of actual experiences. In both the person beloved dies young, leaving the lover for a time utterly desolate. In both cases this desolation, instead of overwhelming the lover, finally quickens his spiritual perceptions, so that he is enabled to find in the spiritual world what he has lost in the material one, to recover in incorruption what he has lost in corruption. In both cases, a pure, reverent human love leads the soul of the lover up to God. Tennyson's Arthur does for the deeply religious and cultivated man of the nineteenth century what Dante's Beatrice did for the similarly endowed man of the fourteenth. Dante finds again his lost Beatrice in the imaginary paradise of his time; Tennyson finds his Arthur "mix'd with God and Nature." In-both poems, the Divine Comedy and In Memoriam, the fundamental thought is the same: Man's true happiness consists in the perfect conformity of his will to the divine will, and this conformity is attained through love, first of man, and then of God. "Our wills are ours to make them thine" is the modern rendering of "E la sua voluntade è nostra pace."<sup>1</sup>

In Memoriam naturally suggests the Platonic Sonnets of Shakespeare (I.-CXXVI.); but there is really no more than a most superficial resemblance between the two works, due to the fact that both are addressed by one man to another. In Shakespeare's Sonnets there is no rising from flesh to spirit, only a series of lovevicissitudes. The truth is, In Memoriam bears about the same relation to Shakespeare's Sonnets as the Divine Comedy does to Petrarch's.

In *In Memoriam* the poet's moral world is shattered by widowed affection, by the loss of a beloved friend, in whom he had found that brother, that more-than-brother,<sup>2</sup> through whose lovableness he was able to comprehend the divine lovableness,<sup>8</sup> in a word, to see God.<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Paradise, iii. 85. Compare the last lines of the poem.

<sup>2</sup> "More than my brothers are to me," ix. 5; lxxix. I.

<sup>8</sup> He that loveth not his brother whom he hath seen, cannot love God whom he hath not seen.—I John iv. 21.

> "The expression of an eye, Where God and Nature met in light." (cxi. 5.)

> "Though mix'd with God and Nature thou, I seem to love thee more and more." (cxxx. 3.)

Cf. what Dante says of Beatrice (Vita Nuova, cap. xxvi.).

"Ella sen va, sentendosi landare, Benignamente d' umiltà vestuta; This loss and the ensuing grief and darkness of soul raised in the poet's mind doubts with regard to the righteousness or moral government of the world, and robbed life of its meaning. The poem describes in detail the nature of these doubts, and the process by which they were ultimately dispelled, and faith in God, Freedom, and Immortality was restored.

The philosophic meaning of the poem is summed up in the prologue, written in 1849. This takes the form of an address or prayer to "immortal Love," the "strong Son of God," the author of all things in heaven and in earth, of life and of death, the source of that justice which makes life rational. Tennyson, like Dante,<sup>1</sup> holds that the efficient cause of the universe is love, and that life without love is worse than death.<sup>2</sup> Nor is the divine love

> E par che sia una cosa venuta Di cielo in terra a miracol mostrare,"

and what Emerson says to his friend in "Friendship":

"Through thee alone the sky is arched, Through thee the rose is red. All things through thee take nobler form, And look beyond the earth; The mill-round of our fate appears A sun-path in thy worth."

1 "L'amor che muove il sole e l'altre stelle." Parad., last line.

<sup>2</sup> See xxvi. 3, 4. Compare Aristotle's words: "Without friends no one would choose to live, though he possessed all other good things." *Nik. Eth.*, viii. 1:1155*a*, which made and sustains the universe different in kind from human love.

"Thou seemest human and divine,

The highest, holiest, manhood, thou."

We may, therefore, trust the divine love for all that we should expect from the highest human love, and more. The universe will satisfy the three postulates of the reason.

(1.) It will be governed by a moral law far more perfect than any that can be expressed in human systems.

> "Our little systems have their day; They have their day and cease to be: They are but broken lights of thee, And thou, O Lord, art more than they."<sup>1</sup>

5 sq. Also Fichte's: "Life is love; and the whole form and force of life consist in love, and arise out of love." *Way to a Blessed Life*, Lect. i. This doctrine may be said to be fundamental in Aryan thought. The Veda tells us, speaking of creation:—

> "Then first came Love upon it, the new spring Of mind — yea, poets in their hearts discerned, Pondering, this bond between created thiogs And nocreated."

Hesiod makes Love ("Epws) the child of Chaos and the brother of Earth (*Theog.*, 120); and Parmenides, speaking of Genesis, says:—

"Foremost of gods she gave birth unto Love; yea, foremost of all gods."

See Plato, *Sympos.*, 178 B. And who does not remember the glorious address to Venus, as the author of all life, in the exordium of Lucretius' poem?

<sup>1</sup> Compare the words uttered by Hêrakleitos, five

(2.) It will leave the human will free, even though reason may be unable to see how; but that freedom will be secured only by conformity to the divine will.

> "Our wills are ours, we know not how; Our wills are ours, to make them thine."<sup>1</sup>

(3.) It will make possible a conscious immortality for the individual. Our sense of justice demands this.

"Thou wilt not leave us in the dust: Thou madest man, he knows not why; He thinks he was not made to die; And thou hast made him: thou art just."

But all these things, the poet admits, are only postulates of reason, matters of faith, not objects of understanding or knowledge.

> "We have but faith : we cannot know; For knowledge is of things we see; And yet we trust it comes from thee, A beam in darkness : let it grow."

This verse contains the whole gist of the

hundred years before our era: "All human laws are fed by one, the divine. For it prevaileth as far as it listeth, and sufficient for all, and surviveth all." (Frag., xci. edit. Bywater.)

> Cf. "Anzi è formale ad esto beato esse Tenersi dentro alla divina voglia, Perch' una fansi nostre voglie stesse.

E la sua voluntade è nostra pace." Divina Commed., Parad., iii. 79 s99. poem, which might very well have for its second title, "The Decay and Revival of Faith." Since, then, faith is the source of all those convictions which give life its meaning, we must here stop and carefully inquire: What is faith? How does it stand related to knowledge? What are its credentials? These are all one question under different aspects.

Faith ( $\pi i \sigma \tau \iota s$ ), as a philosophic term, seems to have been first employed by Parmenides. It occurs in his extant fragments twice, and each time means direct intellectual intuition of necessary truth, as opposed to mere contingent opinion, arrived at through the medium of sensuous experience or moral persuasion.

The passages are these : ----

- (1) "Thou needs must investigate all things, First the errorless core of the truth that lightly persuadeth,
- Then the opinions of mortals, where no true *faith* doth inhabit "
- (2) "Ne'er will the potence of *faith* admit that from being proceedeth

Aught but itself."

Faith, then, according to Parmenides, instead of being something inferior to empirical knowledge, which "is of things we see," is superior to it, being the very "errorless core of the truth," the necessary assent given by the mind to what is self-evident. By the time of Aristotle faith has lost this lofty position, as the source of certainty, and come to mean the assent which the mind, not by necessity of evidence, but by the balancing of probabilities. accords to the conclusions of experience. "Faith follows opinion," 1 says that philosopher. From this time on, in Greek thought, the term wavers between these two meanings. intuition and belief. Proklos, the last of the great Greek thinkers, holds faith to be the highest of the three ways leading to God, the other two being love and truth. It is due to direct divine illumination. Some Christian sects held the same doctrine; but, in the Christian world, faith had early many different meanings. F. C. Baur enumerates six senses in which it is used by St. Paul.<sup>2</sup> In the Epistle to the Hebrews we read, "Faith is the substance of the things hoped for, the test of the things that are not seen." In modern philosophical language this would read: Faith is the immediate intuition of the ideal, as distinct from the real, world. St. Augustine defines faith as "thinking with assent," 8 and Thomas Aquinas, agreeing with this, says: "The act which is believing includes a firm adherence

1 Δόξη έπεται πίστις, De An., iii. 3: 428a 20.

<sup>2</sup> Vorlesungen über neutestamentliche Theologie, p. 154.

<sup>8</sup> Credere est cum assensione cogitare. De Prædestinatione Sanctorum, chap. ii., on which see Thomas Aquinas, Sum. Theolog., II.<sup>2</sup>, q. ij. art. 1.

to one side (of a question), and in so far the believer coincides with the knower and understander; and yet his knowledge is not perfect through clear vision, and in so far he agrees with the doubter, the suspecter, and the opiner. And thus it is characteristic of the believer that he thinks with assent. For this reason, this act of belief is distinguished from all other acts of the intellect that relate to the true and the false." . . . "The intellect of the believer is determined to one alternative, not by reason, but by will." Among modern theologians no one has dealt so explicitly with faith as Rosmini, who gives the following as the order of the acts of the soul which precede, constitute, and follow the act of faith.

"(1.) Revealed knowledge of God, through hearing (external action).

"(2.) Perception of God, or effectual light issuing from that revealed knowledge, especially from that part of it which is mysterious (action performed in the essence of the soul).

"(3.) A consequent feeling, a sweet and sublime delight, issuing from that perception, and persuading us of the truth of the things perceived.

"(4.) Power to believe and act holily, the effect of this feeling.

"(5.) Voluntary act of belief, a practical judgment on the truth and excellence of the

things known and perceived, an act of estimation, the recognition of God as light, truth, and infinite authority. This act, if a man does not recalcitrate with his evil will, is followed by love and holy, meritorious acts of living faith.

"(6.) Love, which follows this act of practical estimation.

"(7.) Holy action, following from love."<sup>1</sup>

M. Renan, speaking of the question of individual immortality, says: "Perhaps it is well that an eternal veil should cover truths which have a value only when they are the fruit of a pure heart."<sup>2</sup> The implication here is that it is purity of heart that gives eyes to faith. "Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see God."

Such are a few of the attempts made by great and profoundly religious men, from the rise of philosophy to the present day, to give a meaning to the word 'faith.' Though showing wide differences in results, they agree in two things: (1) That faith is a faculty of the soul which enables it to grasp truths inaccessible to understanding and knowledge, the very truths which are required to give life its meaning and consecration; (2) that its efficacy depends upon a condition of the heart and will, upon a pure heart and a good will.

<sup>1</sup> Antropologia Soprannaturale, pp. 94 sq.

<sup>2</sup> Introduction to the *Book of Job*.

It is these two essential elements that enter into Tennyson's conception of faith. Faith gives us

" truths that never can be proved Until we close with all we loved, And all we flow from, soul in soul." <sup>1</sup>

It "comes of self control;"<sup>2</sup> it has its source in reverence;<sup>8</sup> it is the protest of the heart against the "freezing reason's colder part." It is wisdom, as distinct from, and superior to, knowledge. That the poet identifies faith with wisdom is clear from a comparison of the following passages:

> "Let knowledge grow from more to more, But more of reverence in us dwell; That *mind* and *soul*, according well, May make one music as before,

"But vaster."

"For she (knowledge) is earthly of the *mind*, But Wisdom heavenly of the *soul*."

Here Wisdom is written with a capital, to show that it means the personified wisdom of the Alexandrine Jews, which was another name for the Logos, or Word, spoken of in the opening verses of St. John's Gospel, and identified with Christ.<sup>4</sup> But, though faith or wisdom deals

- <sup>8</sup> Prol., 7; cxiv. 6.
- <sup>4</sup> See Proverbs, iii. 19; viii., ix., and the whole Book

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> cxxxi. 3; Cf. Prol., 1, 6; lv. 5; cxxiv. 6; cxxvii. 1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> cxxxi. 3.

with higher things than knowledge does, it is inferior to knowledge in power to produce certainty. The reason of this is that its objects are formless, and the human mind has difficulty in thinking anything of this sort. "We walk by faith, not by form,"<sup>1</sup> says St. Paul. But, as Aristotle remarks, "The soul never thinks without a phantasm."<sup>2</sup> Hence, we are compelled, in order to grasp the things of faith, to have them presented to us in the form of a parable, allegory, myth, or tale. As Dante so well says (*Parad.*, iv. 40):

"Thus it behoves your minds to be addressed, Because alone from things of sense they seize, What then they render fit for intellect. And so it is that Scripture condescends

To your ability; and hands and feet Ascribes to God, and meaneth something else."

Tennyson often insists upon the necessity of a form for faith, for example :

"O thou that after toil and storm Mayst seem to have reach'd a purer air, Whose *faith* has centre everywhere, Nor cares to fix itself to *form*,

of Wisdom, perhaps written by Philo the Jew, whose works contain much regarding Wisdom and the Logos. Cf. 1 Corinth. i. 30.

<sup>I</sup> 2 Corinth. v. 7. Such is the correct translation of this passage. Cf. The figure of this world passeth away. I Corinth. vii. 31.

<sup>2</sup> De Anima, iii. 7: 431a 16 sq.

" Leave thou thy sister when she prays.

"Her faith thro' form is pure as thine."<sup>1</sup>

"And all is well, though *faith* and *form* Be sundered in the night of fear."<sup>2</sup>

- "Though truths in manhood darkly join Deep-seated in our mystic frame, We yield all blessing to the name Of Him that made them current coin.
- "For Wisdom dealt with mortal powers Where truth in closest words shall fail, When truth embodied in a tale Shall enter in at lowly doors."<sup>8</sup>

This last quotation helps us to understand the relation of faith to knowledge, and to find the credentials for the former. The truths of faith are contained in our very frame or constitution, which is mystical, that is, opens out into the Infinite, into God. Every soul can truly say, "I and the Father are one." Tennyson often dwells upon this mystic union of the finite with the Infinite. Speaking of the origin of the individual soul, he says:

> "A soul shall draw from out the vast And strike his being into bounds,

"And, moved thro' life of lower phase, Result in man, be born and think."<sup>4</sup>

1	xxxiii.	I,	3.	2	cxxvii. 1.	
8	xxxvi.	1,	2.	4	Epilogue, 3	Ι.

Of the birth of the individual consciousness, he says:

"But as he grows he gathers much And learns the use of 'I' and 'me,' And finds 'I am not what I see, And other than the things I touch.'

"So rounds he to a separate mind From whence clear memory may begin, As thro' the frame that binds him in His isolation grows defined."

Other even more distinct utterances to the same effect may be found in the poems, "Flower in the crannied wall," "De Profundis," and "The Higher Pantheism," in the last of which occur these verses :

"Dark is the world to thee: thyself art the reason why: For is He not all but thou, that hast power to feel 'I am I!'

- "Glory about thee, without thee: and thou fulfillest thy doom,
- Making Him broken gleams, and a stifled splendor and gloom.

"Speak to Him thou, for He hears, and Spirit with Spirit can meet —

The gist of all this is, that the human being, in putting on individuality, in striking his being into bounds, in rounding to a separate mind capable of knowledge, readily loses the con-

Closer is He than breathing, and nearer than hands and feet."

sciousness of his oneness with the Infinite,<sup>1</sup> which consciousness is faith, the condition of all knowledge, as Parmenides saw. St. Bonaventura has put this admirably:

"Strange is the blindness of the intellect which does not consider that which it first sees, and without which it can know nothing. But, as the eye, when intent upon the variety of colors, does not see the light through which it sees other things, or, if it sees, does not observe it, so the eye of our mind, when intent upon these particular and universal entities, does not observe that being which is above all genus, although it is first presented to the mind, and all other things are presented only through it. Whence it is most truly manifest that, as the eye of the bat behaves to the light, so the eye of our mind behaves to the most obvious things of nature.<sup>2</sup> The reason is, that,

<sup>1</sup> Compare Wordsworth, "Our birth is but a sleep and a forgetting" (*Ode to Immortality*), and Mrs. Browning's lines near the beginning of *Aurora Leigh*:

> "I have not so far left the coasts of life To travel inland, that I cannot hear The murmur of the outer Infinite, Which unweaned babies smille at in their sleep, When wondered at for smilling."

<sup>2</sup> This sentence is almost a literal translation from Aristotle, who is not usually regarded as mystical: "Ωσπερ γὰρ τὰ τῶν νυκτερίδων ὅμματα πρὸς τὸ φέγγος ἔχει τὸ μεθ' ἡμέραν, οὕτω καὶ τῆς ἡμετέρας ψυχῆς ὁ νοῦς πρὸς τὰ τῆ φύσει φανερώτατα πάντων (the things most obvious in their nature). Metaph., A<sup>2</sup>, 1: 993¢ 9 sqq. being accustomed to the darkness of (individual) objects, and the phantasms of sensible things, when it sees the light of the highest being, it seems to see nothing (not understanding that this very darkness is the highest illumination of our minds); just as when the eye sees pure light, it seems to see nothing."<sup>1</sup>

But, while our "isolation" through the flesh obscures for us our oneness with the Infinite, it serves to define our individual personality :

> "This use may lie in blood and breath, Which else were fruitless of their due, Had man to learn himself anew Beyond the second birth of Death."<sup>2</sup>

And even when the flesh falls away, and we

"close with all we loved And all we flow from, soul in soul,"<sup>8</sup>

this individuality will continue :

"Eternal form shall still divide The eternal soul from all beside."<sup>4</sup>

From all this it is clear that, while knowledge is the consciousness of our distinctness from the Infinite, and the relation of our spirits, as distinct, to it, faith is the consciousness of our oneness with the Infinite. It is in this double consciousness that the essence of religion and man's true blessedness consist.

<sup>1</sup> Itinerarium Mentis in Deum, chap. v. <sup>2</sup> xlv. 4. <sup>8</sup> cxxxi. 3. <sup>4</sup> xlvii. 2.

The human spirit shrinks from the thought of losing either side of it, of losing knowledge of self and not-self, and sinking into a Buddhistic nirvâna, or of losing faith, and finding itself an unsustained, hopeless wanderer in an alien universe. And all causes for such shrinking arise from the difficulty of finding symbols or forms in which to express and justify the content of faith to knowledge, in which alone there is perfect clearness for the ordinary man. All religions have been merely so many attempts to find such symbols 1 or forms, and their success has depended upon the fitness of these. The fit symbol is that which finds a response, an "assent," as Augustine and Thomas Aquinas call it, in the faculty of faith, which Tennyson, following an old usage, calls the soul,<sup>2</sup> or heart,<sup>8</sup> as distinct from mind,<sup>2</sup> or reason,<sup>8</sup> — the faculty of knowledge. Now, the question with regard to the credentials of faith resolves itself into an inquiry into the nature and validity of this response or assent, and this, again, leads us to consider the nature of assent in general.

<sup>1</sup> Symbol is the Greek word for creed, as well as for the signs in the sacraments.

- 2 "That mind and soul, according well, May make one music as before." (Prol., 7.)
- 3 "A warmth within the breast would melt The freezing reason's colder part, And, like a man in wrath, the heart Stood up and answered, 'I have felt.'" (cxxiv. 4.)

What, then, is assent? As no one has dealt with this question so fully as Rosmini, we may answer in his words: "Assent is the act by which a man voluntarily affirms with subjective efficacy any object which is present to his intelligence," such object being always a possible or ideal judgment. To understand a proposition and to assent to it are two widely different things. The mere fact that I understand the proposition, "The soul is immortal," does not compel me to give my assent to it. What, then, is it in a proposition that compels assent? The feeling or consciousness that, if we withheld assent, we should be doing violence to our own nature. I cannot, for example, refuse my assent to the proposition, "Not more than one straight line can be drawn through a given point, parallel to another straight line," or to this, "Nothing can act before it is," without doing violence to my rational powers, and destroying the very possibility of truth. And I have much the same feeling when I refuse assent to the propositions, "My will is free," "My soul is immortal," "My actions have inevitable and eternal consequences to me." I feel that, if these are not true, there is no meaning in anything; my existence and all existence is irrational, mere vanity of vanities. It is true that Kant has tried to show that the assent which we give to propositions in mathematics and philosophy of nature has grounds such as are altogether wanting to the assent which we may accord to metaphysical propositions. He says that in the first case we are aided by time and space, the forms of sense, and in the second by the categories of the understanding,<sup>1</sup> whereas, when we come to the last, we find in the "pure reason" no form or forms enabling us to have experience of its objects, and so can only assume them as postulates, without ever being able to say whether in reality anything corresponds to them. But is Kant right in this? Is it true that the pure reason has no forms making experience of its objects possible? Was not Parmenides, the ancient Kant, right, when he said, in his poetical way, that Justice  $(\Delta i\kappa \eta)$  was the teacher of the highest truth?<sup>2</sup> And are not the oft-repeated words of the Bible true: "The just shall live by faith"?<sup>8</sup> Is not justice the form of the 'pure reason,' of that higher consciousness which we call faith? Is it not true that just as all sensuous apprehension is conditioned by space and time, and all

<sup>1</sup> These Schopenhauer has very correctly reduced to the one category of Cause or Causation.

<sup>2</sup> There are few things in literature finer than his account of how he was led to Truth by Justice. See my translation of his Fragments, *Journal of Speculative Philosophy*, vol. iv. pp. 1-16.

<sup>8</sup> Habb. ii. 4; Rom. i. 17; Gal. iii. 11; Heb. x. 38, etc.

understanding by cause, so all 'pure reason,' or faith ( $\pi i \sigma \tau v_s$ ), is conditioned by justice or righteousness, taken in its broadest sense? And was not Kant forced virtually to admit this, when he came to treat of ethics? Is not his 'categorical imperative:' 'Act so that the maxim of thy will may be accepted as the principle of universal legislation,' - a mere awkward way of saving, "Justice is the law of the universe"? And, in spite of this awkwardness, does not Kant find that his maxim involves three moral postulates - Freedom, Immortality, God? The fact is that Kant, failing to see that justice is the form of the pure reason. which is essentially moral, left the form of morality a mere blind imperative, and invented a spurious faculty, the practical reason, to deal with it. As a consequence, he was compelled to leave the facts which justice interprets to consciousness mere postulates. Let us once realize that justice is the form of reason, and these facts will present themselves as real. We shall then find the law of justice as necessarv and universal as the law of cause; and God will be no longer a postulate, but the supreme reality. This reality is moral in its nature, and can be reached only through the moral faculty, which is the pure reason,<sup>1</sup> or

<sup>1</sup> On the error of assuming a practical reason, see Rosmini, Introduction to *Principles of Moral Science*. faith, in its original sense. This being true, all propositions explicating the form of faith ought to command our assent as readily as those explicating the forms of sense and understanding. For example, the proposition, "The human will is free," should command it as certainly as, "Not more than one straight line can be drawn through a given point parallel to another straight line," or, "Nothing can act before it is."

But it will be said, We cannot help assenting to the last two: nobody ever doubted them; whereas we are by no means forced to assent to the first. The most obvious reply to this is, that the last two propositions have both been frequently not only doubted, but denied. Many modern geometers have denied the first;<sup>1</sup> Spinoza and Fichte denied the second.<sup>2</sup> But, after all, it is true that the propositions of pure reason are doubted and denied much more frequently than those of sense and understanding; that they do not so readily command assent as these. There must be some reason for this. Let us consider it.

When we observe that the propositions de-

<sup>1</sup> See Stallo's *Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics*, pp. 207 *sqq.*; chap. xiii.

<sup>2</sup> Spinoza's *Causa sui*, which plays so prominent a part in his system, involves this denial, and Fichte's assertion that "the *Ego* originally absolutely posits its own being" openly expresses it. pending upon the forms of sense are less frequently denied than those depending upon the form of the understanding, and this because the former are more easy to grasp completely than the latter, we ought to expect that the latter would be less frequently denied than those depending upon the form of faith. But there is another and deeper reason for the latter fact. The faculty of faith is much more easily deranged and impaired in its activity than that of understanding, and requires more careful training. It is dependent upon the life which a man leads, and acts normally only in the man whose life is free from stain. "If any one do His will, he will know of the doctrine, whether it be of God." The assent which the soul gives to the propositions of faith is a moral assent, accorded by the moral faculty, which cannot judge correctly, unless it has built up for itself a moral world, by righteous action. Each human being has his own world, built up through his own faculties. His sensuous world is built up through sense and its forms; his intelligible world through understanding and its form; his moral world through faith and its form - justice. If a man has built up no moral world for himself by just action, how can he discover the principle of that world, the absolute Justice, or God, or how can he find a fit symbol for the

same in either understanding or sense? There is no knowledge without experience.

There is a third reason why the assent of the mind is given with some hesitancy to the objects of faith, and this is, because for ages this assent has been demanded, and under wrong influences given, to many propositions that are not based upon justice at all, but upon mere fancy and credulity. In rejecting these propositions, the reason has also rejected those that are founded on justice. As in every case, by forcing a faculty to do something unnatural, we have unfitted it for performing its proper function. In attempting to believe myths, we have ceased to be able to believe the truth. But, as Lowell says, "the soul is still oracular," and when its deeds are pure, it will find fitting symbols for the Infinite **Justice**.

The result of all these drawbacks is, that the moral assent, which, conditioned by justice, affirms God, Freedom, and Immortality, is given feebly and falteringly, and, in hours of spiritual darkness, withheld altogether. Hence Tennyson calls upon his friend to be near him when his "light is low," and when his "faith is dry," and, at the very last, he speaks of the objects of faith as "truths that never can be proved," until men return to the bosom of God. This only means that the poet, not regarding the response of the moral nature. whose form is justice, as final and sufficient. looks for a response from the understanding, to which the things of reason can appear only in the form of symbols, or, as Henry George so admirably puts it, "a shadowy gleam of ultimate relations, the endeavor to express which inevitably falls into type and allegory." But such a response can never be given, in this world or any other; for the response of the soul to the Infinite Justice is not commanded by knowledge, but by blessedness. Dante knows that he has seen God only because, in saving so, he feels that he is filled with larger bliss.<sup>1</sup> We are mistaken when we think that understanding is the highest faculty of the soul, or certifies to the deepest realities. Above it is that faculty which the understanding cannot even define, but which it compares to the confidence reposed in a true and tried friend and calls faith, and which is the human reflex of the Divine Wisdom, man's consciousness of the Infinite and his oneness therewith.

> <sup>1</sup> "La forma universal di questo nodo Credo ch' io vidi, perchè più di largo, Dicendo questo, mi sento ch' io godo."

Parad., xxxiii. 91 sqq.

# CHAPTER I.

# (i-viii.)

# The poet justifies his grief, describes its effects, explains why he writes of it, refuses cheap consolation, and seeks only to embalm the past.

THE earliest expression which Tennyson gave to his grief for the loss of his friend is the exquisite lyric, "Break, break, break," in which he makes us feel that his soul is utterly out of harmony with the world, that its light is gone, that only darkness and despair are left.

In Memoriam opens in a somewhat less despairing tone. Numb, voiceless grief has given place to sorrow mingled with reflection. The poet finds it necessary even to justify his grief to himself. He might, by treading I. down his past self, that moral world whose light was his friend, rise to higher things. He formerly believed such a course possible; but now he cannot realize it. The world of his past is the only one wherein his soul is at home. Better a world with love clasping grief than a world without love. The constancy of our love is the measure of our  $\checkmark$ worth.

But sorrow is deadening. In clinging to his dead past, he feels like the yew tree

II. that grasps at tombstones, "whose fibres knit the dreamless head" below. A "thousand years of gloom" have settled on him, and in that gloom, Sorrow whispers des-

<sup>111.</sup> olating doubts, suggesting that the whole universe may be a mere mockery, "signifying nothing." Such doubts para-

<sup>IV.</sup> lyze the will, and send all the powers to sleep. The poet sits "within a helmless bark"; his life has lost direction. His very heart beats sluggishly for want of desire or motive, and he scarcely has courage to ask why, or warmth to melt the tears that have frozen at their springs. Only at morning the will shows a little strength, and struggles not to be "the fool of loss." He then seeks to relieve his torpor by putting his grief in words;

but this seems almost a sin, all words are so superficial and inadequate. Still, since the "sad mechanic exercise" of writing verses acts like a narcotic, "numbing pain," he will go on writing, in order to shield himself from cold despair. This method of numbing pain is, indeed, his only refuge; acceptance is out of the question. Friends try

vI. to console him by reminding him that "loss is common to the race"; but such comfort is mere chaff. The commonness of loss does not make it less bitter in any one case. The pathos, the awfulness, the surprise of death remain forever the same. Nothing can fill the blank made by the loss of the beloved friend. So the poet turns back to the now darkened world of the past, VIT. visits the scenes where he and his friend have been happy together, and finds a little comfort in continuing the art of VIII. poetry which they had cultivated in common, and in consecrating it to the memory of the departed. Its chief worth now is that it pleased him, and serves to embalm his memory.

## CHAPTER II.

# (ix-xxi.)

# The circumstances of the friend's death, the return of the body to England, and its burial.

AFTER the alleviation derived from writing verses to the memory of his friend, the next thing that comforts the poet is the return of the friend's body to England and its burial in English soil. He prays for every blessing upon the ship that bears his "lost Arthur's loved remains." In imagina-

x. tion he follows it day and night on its voyage, like a guardian angel, lest anything should befall it, and the remains be

XI. lost. Under the influence of the soothing autumn weather, he feels a certain calm; but it is only the calm of despair,<sup>1</sup>

xII. and even that does not last. Impatience drives him to meet the ship, which brings but death instead of life, cause for tears instead of for joy. So strange is it

<sup>1</sup> Compare the lines of Burns :

"Come, Autumn, sae pensive in yellow and grey, And soothe me wi' tidings o' nature's decay; The dark, dreary winter an' wild drivin' sna' Alane can delight me — my Nannie 's awa." that the body should return without the informing spirit, that he seems to "suf-XIII. fer in a dream," so that his "eves have leisure for their tears," and his fancy for play. But, if the ship should XIV. bring the living instead of the dead friend, he would not be surprised, so little has he yet realized the thought of his XV. death. The approach of tempestuous winter changes the "calm despair" of the poet's soul into a "wild unrest," which would be overwhelming, were it not for the fancy that the ship bearing his friend's body is peacefully sailing "athwart a plane of molten glass." Such change from xvi one extreme to the other seems surprising, and the poet can account for it only by supposing that it is unreal, or else that sorrow has utterly unhinged him, stunned him, and made him delirious. In any case, life has become confused and purposeless. At last the ship arrives, bringing the remains in safety, and the poet once more prays for XVII. every blessing henceforth to accompany it for such kind service. Then the funeral takes place. Hallam is buried in XVIII. Clevedon church, in Somersetshire; in a "still and sequestered situation, on a lone hill that overhangs the Bristol Chan-XIX. nel," "and in the hearing of the

wave."<sup>1</sup> This brings the mourner some slight comfort.

"'T is well; 't is something; we may stand Where he in English earth is laid, And from his ashes may be made The violet of his native land."

His grief now ebbs and flows, like the tides; it is no longer a changeless flood. During the ebbs — which bear the same relation to the flows as the grief of servants to that of chil-

xx. dren in a house "where lies the master newly dead "—he can speak. At other times, the words die on his lips, for grief that may not be spoken. Such grief the world does not understand, but looks upon as mere

xx1. subtle vanity, as waste of energy that might be employed in some practical or scientific pursuit, which alone it can appreciate. The poet can only reply:

> "Behold, ye speak an idle thing : Ye never knew the sacred dust : I do but sing because I must, And pipe but as the linnets sing."<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> The funeral took place on 3d January, 1834, the death on the 15th September previous. <sup>2</sup> Compare Goethe's lines :

> "Ich singe, wie der Vogel singt Der in den Zweigen wohnet; Das Lied, das aus der Kehle dringt, Ist Lohn, der reichlich lohnet." Meister's Lehrjahre, II. ii.

#### CHAPTER III.

# (xxii-xxvii.)

# The friendship for the dead. Its reality and blessedness. Not to be quenched by time or sorrow.

YEA, the poet has good cause to mourn. His loss is incalculable. The friend-XXII. ship so rudely interrupted by death was the very light of his life for four years, years full of pure happiness and lofty XXIII. endeavor. Between these and the darkened present what a contrast! And here a question arises in the poet's mind, X XIV. whether it is not just this contrast that makes the years of friendship seem so perfect; but his consciousness an-XXV. swers promptly and affirms, "I know that this was Life"; for it is love that gives He will, therefore, life its value. X X VI. cling to that Life with its Love, whatever sorrow may now overhang it, "whatever fickle tongues may say." Better that he should die, than that love should perish and become indifference. Better deep feeling and passion,

with all the pain that may come of them, than the calm of a sluggish, indifferent heart. "I hold it true, whate'er befall;

I feel it, when I sorrow most; 'T is better to have loved and lost Than never to have loved at all."<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Compare Goethe's lines, Faust, Pt. II. vv. 1659-60:

"Doch im Erstarren such' ich nicht mein Heil, Das Schaudern ist der Menschheit bestes Theil."

and vv. 2847-8:

"Geheilt will ich nicht sein! mein Sinn ist mächtig! Da wär ich ja wie andre niederträchtig."

## CHAPTER IV.

#### (xxviii-xxxvii.)

Turning from the past to the future. The immortality of the soul. The hope coming from revelation confirmed by reason. Reason and Revelation.

At this point the poet begins to take some interest in the affairs of life, and to turn from the past to the future. Christmas has come, with its merry bells proclaiming "peace and goodwill to all mankind" and bringing him "sorrow touched with joy,"<sup>1</sup> joy engendered by hope. In spite of the grief that lies over the house, and in which even the skies seem to participate, the old Christmas formalities and pastimes are kept up. But the gladness which such things are meant to attest comes not, only

> "an awful sense Of one mute Shadow, watching all."

Under the influence of this felt presence of the loved and lost, the be-

<sup>1</sup> Compare with this the effect of the Easter bells upon Faust, in bringing him back to hope and preventing suicide. Goethe's *Faust*, Pt. I. reaved take each other's hands and, with tearbedimmed eyes and echo-like voices, sing impetuously a merry song they sang with him shortly before his death. But the invisible presence and the Christmas season bring a more solemn and a more hopeful feeling, under the inspiration of which they sing with assurance of the immortality of the soul, the "keen seraphic flame," and encourage each other to hope.

> " They do not die Nor lose their mortal sympathy, Nor change to us, although they change.

"Rapt from the fickle and the frail With gather'd power, yet the same, Pierces the keen seraphic flame From orb to orb, from veil to veil."

The hope offered by the Christian revelation xxxI. recalls the story of Lazarus, and the poet wonders why, if he was really dead and restored to life, we are not told what he had to relate of the life beyond the grave. He concludes :

> "He told it not; or something seal'd The lips of that Evangelist."

His sister, Mary, would have all curiosity on the subject quenched by joy, love, and reverence, feelings far higher than "curious fears," which come only to the un"Thrice blest whose lives are faithful prayers, Whose loves in higher love endure; What souls possess themselves so pure, Or is there blessedness like theirs?"

And this leads the poet to warn those who, after much battling with doubt and difficulty, have attained a purely rational faith, that

> " has centre everywhere Nor cares to fix itself to form,"

not to disturb the faith-through-form of their sisters, of those simple souls, who are made happy and eager for good by their childhood's beliefs. A second conscience, in the form of an external ideal, is a valuable and often needful addition to "the law within," "in a world of sin."

But, after all, it ought not to require any revealed, supernatural proof to convince us of the soul's immortality. The very dimness and imperfection of our lives here, compared with the perfection we imagine and aspire to, ought to suffice. If those ideals and aspirations which give life its meaning are but delusions, then all is vain, the universe a mockery, justice a cruel chimera, and God a lie. Then

> "'T were best at once to sink to peace, Like birds the charming serpent draws, To drop head-foremost in the jaws Of vacant darkness and to cease."

Notwithstanding this verdict of the reason, the poet is willing to consider the XXXV. case so often put by those who cannot see their way to belief in immortality: Supposing by some inconceivable means we could be convinced that death ends all, would it not still be worth while, for the sake of the sweetness of love, to cling to this life? Is not human life worth living for its own sake? He replies in the negative, for the reason that the very sweetness and worth of love are due to the feeling that it is divine and eternal. Take away this feeling, convince men that the world is governed by brute force, not by love, and love will lose its sweetness, and die from fear of death. The case is an idle one.

> "If Death were seen At first as Death, Love had not been, Or been in narrowest working shut,

"Mere fellowship of sluggish moods, Or in its coarsest Satyr-shape Had bruised the herb and crush'd the grape And bask'd and batten'd in the woods."

In a word, love unglorified by the feeling of immortality would sink down into mere brute passion. Hence, unless life be immortal, it contains nothing to make it worth living.

Many persons at the present day will, no doubt, question the justice of this conclusion, and agree with Goethe that "existence is a duty, were it but for a moment." Indeed, it seems to be the tendency of thought at the present moment to find a satisfactory formula. that is, a moral and religious motive, for this life, without any reference whatever to a life That life without such reference bevond. could and would be, nav, has been, lived, is certain; but whether it could long so maintain itself on moral heights, whether, indeed, there is any satisfactory moral formula for such a life, seems to me very questionable. One thing is certain: no such formula has been found, and the evident failure of the numerous quests recently made points to the conclusion that probably none can be found.

Although our human reason, when subtly questioned, is sufficient to reveal to us God, Freedom, and Immortality,

> "Tho' truths in manhood darkly join, Deep-seated in our mystic frame,"

this fact does not remove the necessity for another revelation, suited to those minds which are incapable of such subtle questioning. Hence the value of the Christian *mythus*, that "truth embodied in a tale." It can "enter in at lowly doors," which would be barred against "truth in closest words."

But, in speaking thus of Christianity, as a sort of "Picture-Writing to assist the weaker faculty,"<sup>1</sup> the poet feels that he has broached a delicate subject. The heavenly Muse of revelation (Urania) reproves him sharply, and

tells him to confine himself to his xxxvII. own pagan sphere. His pagan Muse (Melpomene) replies meekly, confesses her unworthiness, and pleads for indulgence on account of her need for comfort.

> "I murmur'd as I came along, Of comfort clasp'd in truth reveal'd, And loiter'd in the master's field, And darkeu'd sanctities with song."

<sup>1</sup> Carlyle, Sartor Resartus, Bk. II. chap. ix.

## CHAPTER V.

## (xxxviii-xlviii.)

# The simple conviction of immortality does not satisfy the heart, which desires to realize immortal life and communicate with the departed. Metempsychosis.

THOUGH convinced by reason, confirmed by revelation, that life is immortal, and that his friend still exists, the poet yet finds his heart unsatisfied. The want of power to realize his friend's condition, or to establish any form of communication with him, leaves therein a weary, aching, dark, paralyzing void, lighted only by the doubtful gleam coming from the songs which he loves to sing, and which, he hopes, by pleasing the departed, may XXXVIII. hold his attention. And so the former darkness, after being slightly dissipated. returns. The gloom of the old stone-grasping, skull-knitting yew, into which, through numbing sorrow, he had grown "incorporate," (ii.)

XXXIX.

" is kindled at the tips, And passes into gloom again."

Such, at least, is the whisper of Sorrow.

But the poet is aware that she lies, and employs his fancy in trying to realize the condition of the spirit of his friend. He would fain think of it as a bride, that has left a loving

XL. father's house to go to a home full of new love and new hopes, and in some respects the comparison answers; but alas! the difference is too palpable. The bride will from time to time return to gladden the scenes of her maidenhood, "And bring her babe, and make her boast;"

> "But thon and I have shaken hands, Till growing winters lay me low; My paths are in the fields I know, And thine in undiscover'd lands."

Feeling the failure of this attempt, the poet XLI. tries to conceive an act of will by which he should be able

> "To leap the grades of life and light And flash at once"

upon his friend. But this is folly. He cannot reach him, and at times there comes upon him a chilling, "spectral doubt" that he shall never reach him, but be "evermore a life behind," the difference in their grade of spiritual development holding them, like gravitation, in different spheres. But this he recog-

XLII. nizes to be a foolish fancy. Such difference does not confine souls to different spheres, else he and his friend. who

was so much his superior, could never have walked upon the same earth. And so he may hope to overtake his friend, and learn from him the results of his spiritual experience.<sup>1</sup>

> "And what delights can equal those That stir the spirit's inner deeps, When one that loves but knows not, reaps A truth from one that loves and knows?"

Thus far the poet has considered only the Christian view of immortality, which holds that the soul is created by God at the birth of the body, is incarnated but once, and, after one probation, passes to a condition unalterable for all eternity. But other views of immortality have been held. Among the most common of these is metempsychosis, or the belief that every soul is everlasting, and is, or may be, incarnated an indefinite number of times. Of this there are two chief forms, the Greek and the Buddhistic. To these the poet now turns.

If the soul is incarnated many times, then death is but a longer and deeper sleep, and life and death alternate XLIII. like waking and sleeping. During death, the

<sup>1</sup> Compare the opposite view, Goethe, Faust, Pt. II. vv. 7467 sqq.

"Wir wurden früh entfernt Von Lebechören; Doch dieser hat gelernt, Er wird uns lehren." disembodied spirit, though unconscious, retains, in latent form, all the impressions and experience of all its past lives, and thus the entire experience of the world is treasured up, unimpaired, in "that still garden of the souls." In this case also the poet may expect in another life to know and love his friend, and to be known and loved by him.

But, if our present life is only one of many lives, past and to come, does not the fact that we have now no remembrance of any past life raise a presumption that those who pass into another life will have no remembrance of what

XLIV. happened in this, but will have to begin existence there as children without experience? But the poet doubts whether man has not even in this life some dim recollections of past lives :

"perhaps the hoarding sense Gives out at times (he knows not whence) A little flash, a mystic hint."<sup>1</sup>

So, in the higher life, there may come to his friend "some dim touch of earthly things," and the poet begs :

<sup>1</sup> Pythagoras, the founder of the Greek doctrine of metempsychosis, is said to have remembered all his past lives, to have recognized on the door of a temple the shield which, as Euphorbos, he wore in the Trojan war, and to have discovered the soul of an old friend in a dog that some one was whipping. There are some facts in our psychic life which certainly suggest the thought "If such a dreamy touch should fall, O turn thee round, resolve the doubt; My guardian angel will speak out In that high place, and tell thee all."

But, after all, this may be our first conscious life, for which the others were mere prepara-Indeed, the very purpose of tions. XLV. this embodiment of ours may be to render us conscious of our own individuality, our separateness from the great universe of being, our identity, which is a matter of memory; and this consciousness, once gained, may be eternal. Incarnation would seem useless, if. at the dissolution of the body, man lost his individuality and identity, and had to acquire them afresh in each new life. But, granting that in the next life we shall retain the consciousness of our identity gained here, it does not follow that we shall remember the events of this life with any clearness, since we observe that, in proportion as we grow older here, we forget the events of our earlier life, its sorrows and jovs. "thorn and flower." Were XLVI. it not so, life would "fail in looking back:" that is, it would take a life-time to recall the events of a life-time. But these facts are all due to the form of time, or succession, under which we think. In the higher life, in which spirits will think under the form of eternity (sub specie æternitatis), an all-embra-'cing present without past or future.

#### In Memoriam.

" clear from marge to marge shall bloom The eternal landscape of the past."

In that landscape the years of friendship will seem the richest field, but may shed their radiance on the whole.

The Buddhistic notion, that at death the individual soul loses its identity, "remerging in the general Soul, is faith as vague as all un-

sweet." It satisfies neither head nor XLVII. heart. It teaches that the Infinite and Absolute Being is utterly without form or determination, and all forms, or individuals, appearing in the universe are mere temporary illusions. This doctrine, which leads men to seek the annihilation of Self, as a deluding phantasm, has several times tried to insinuate itself into Western thought; for example, through the Arabs in the twelfth century, and at present, in the form of Monism, and as the outcome of physical science. Indeed, in all cases, the doctrine has its origin in thought carried on in terms of physics. Against it the Church, holding fast to the Aristotelian doctrine of the eternity of forms,1 has always exerted herself to the utmost, and for a very good reason. Since, in mediæval terminology, the rational or intellective soul is the "substantial

<sup>1</sup> Metaphys., vi. 8: 1033b 5 sqq., 16 sqq. Cf. Thomas Aquinas, Quæst. Quodlib., ix. art. 11. form" of the body,<sup>1</sup> if forms are not eternal, then the soul is not immortal. We might almost say that herein lies the fundamental distinction between the thought of the East and that of the West. True to the latter, the poet exclaims:

> " Eternal form shall still divide The eternal soul from all beside, And I shall know him when we meet."

In the spiritual world there will still be distinction of persons, still fellowship, still love; and however far isolation may be lost, as souls enter into closer union, it will be lost in light, not in darkness, in *nirvâna.*<sup>2</sup> As St. Bernard puts it: "The substance (of the individual) will remain, but in other form, other glory,

<sup>1</sup> This was laid down expressly, as a dogma of the Church, in the Council of Vienne (1311), in this wise: "Doctrinam oninem, seu positionem temere asserentem aut vertentem in dubium quod substantia animæ rationalis aut intellectivæ vere ac per se humani corporis non sit forma, velut erroneam, et veritati Catholicæ fidei inimicam, Sacro approbante Concilio, reprobamus : definientes ut si quisquam deinceps asserere, defendere, seu tenere pertinaciter præsumpserit, quod Anima rationalis sen intellectiva non est forma corporis humani per se et essentialiter, tanquam hæreticus sit censendus." This was even more strongly expressed by the Lateran Council (1515).

<sup>2</sup> Nirvâna means "the blowing out, the extinction of light." See Max Müller, *Chips from a German Workshop*, i. 276.

other power. . . . So to be affected is to be deified."  $^{1}$ 

In closing this section of his poem, the author begs his readers not to look upon his

"brief lays of Sorrow born," as if

the profound problems touched upon in them. Sorrow aspires to nothing so lofty :

> "Her care is not to part and prove, She takes, when harsher moods remit, What slender shade of doubt may flit, And makes it vassal unto love."

<sup>1</sup> "Manebit quidem substantia, sed in alia forma, alia gloria, alia potentia... Sic affici est deificari." *De diligendo Deo*, x. 28.

#### CHAPTER VI.

# (xlix-lviii.)

## More problems. The problem of Evil and Death. The conflict of Nature and Faith.

THE poet resolves to continue his treatment of all the doubts, hints, and fancies that rise, like ripples on the great, ever-deepening ocean of sorrow, and catch broken gleams from all directions, "From art, from nature, from the schools." Before undertaking this work, he offers a kind of prayer to the spirit of his friend, begging it to be near him at all times, when his spiritual powers are low or confused, to ward off depression, despair, and cynicism, and also in old age and death :

> "Be near me when I fade away, To point the term of human strife, And on the low dark verge of life The twilight of eternal day."

But here a doubt springs up: Do we really wish that the spirits of our friends should stand by us and look into our inmost thoughts?

> "Is there no baseness we would hide? No inner vileness that we dread?"

But this doubt vanishes when he thinks of the majesty of death :

"There must be wisdom with great Death, The dead shall look me thro' and thro'."

Still, although the dead see "with larger er eyes than ours," they must see defects in us. These exist, however high our inner or outer ideal may be. The poet complains that

LII. the living ideal which he had found in his friend does not suffice to draw him up to its height. But the same is true of all ideals, even the Christian one,

> "the sinless years That breathed beneath the Syrian blue."

A man must not fret, therefore,

"That life is dash'd with flecks of sin,"

but try to offset the evil in him by a strong, steady endeavor after virtue, so that in the end,

"When Time hath sunder'd shell from pearl,"

he may have a "wealth" of good to his credit.

This suggests the whole question of the function of evil in the world, a question which faith finds extremely baffling. How can we reconcile the existence of evil and pain with divine goodness? Is evil ultimate, essential, and eternal, or is it only a passing phenomenon, necessary to emphasize the good and to develop free will? Is there an eternal hell, or only a temporary purgatory? These are questions that try men's souls. The modern mind finds it hard to entertain the ordinary Christian belief that evil is eternal, and tends more and more to regard it as good in disguise. This was Goethe's view. Mephistopheles is made to say of himself, "I am a part of that power that always wills the evil, and always does the good."<sup>1</sup> Tennyson, observing that many a man overcomes the heats, passions, and follies of youth, becomes "a sober man among his boys," and "wears his L111. manhood hale and green," is tempted to adopt Goethe's view. He asks : Must the field of life be sown with "wild oats." ere it be fit to produce useful grain? At best it could be true only for those men who are strong enough to outlive the "heats of youth," not for those who succumb to them. But, even were it true for the first, it would be unwise to

> " preach it as a truth To those that eddy round and round,"

that is, those who are still in the whirlpool of passion. We must not allow the difficulty which "divine Philosophy" finds in drawing a clear line between good and evil to mislead us into confounding them, or trifling with the distinction between them. All such confusion is pandering to "the Lords of Hell."

<sup>1</sup> Faust, Pt. I. vv. 983 sq.

But, while we call evil evil, we cannot, if we believe that "the great heart of the world is just," convince ourselves that it is eternal for any being, or that anything has been brought

LIV. into life for an end other than itself, or for no end at all. In God's world there cannot be any refuse or waste. Good will come at last to everything, even to the singed moth and the cloven worm. But alas! looking at the facts of life as they present themselves to us, we find much that cries out against this conviction. We

> " can but *trust* that good shall fall At last — far off — at last, to all, And every winter change to spring."

Such conviction comes not from knowledge, but from faith, that immediate, ineluctable demand of the heart for justice, from something in us as natural and imperious as the infant's dread of darkness and cry for the light.<sup>1</sup>

Yea, we cannot doubt that this innate de-

LV. mand for justice, this 'self-approving something which desires that "no life may fail beyond the grave," is the most godlike thing in us. It comes of infinite love and mercy, the dearest attributes of God. Can that which is likest to God in us be a lie? And shall we allow ourselves to be induced to believe this by certain phenomena of nature,

<sup>1</sup> Compare cxxiv. 5, Introduction pp. 8 sqq.

whose meaning we cannot comprehend? Shall we distrust the deepest utterances of our own souls, and lend an ear to the inarticulate deliverances of rocks, plants, and brute beasts? If we watch the procedure of Nature, as revealed in the fossiliferous rocks and in her living processes, we seem to learn that she cares only for types, and is absolutely indifferent to individuals:

> "of fifty seeds She often brings but one to bear."

It is hard for the understanding to reconcile such facts with the faith that every living thing has its aim,

> "That not one life shall be destroy'd Or cast as rubbish to the void, When God hath made the pile complete."

Finding no hope but in faith, the poet falls with his burden upon that mystic stair which leads "through darkness up to God," stretches "lame hands of faith," calls to what he feels to be supreme, — justice and love, — and "faintly trusts the larger hope" of universal good.

There are few finer conceptions in modern literature than that expressed in the lines,

> "the great world's altar-stairs That slope thro' darkness up to God."

That the way to God is a steep stair, rising through night to light, is a familiar conception with all mystics, with Bernard, Bonaventura, Dante. Even M. Renan says: "The path of the universe is shrouded in darkness, but it goes toward God."<sup>1</sup> But grandly original is the thought that this stair is an "altar-stair,"

d that the great world itself is an altar, upon which everything that lives, if it will save its life, must offer itself in sacrifice to God. Every step upwards is a step away from self and towards God, from darkness to light. At first the rays from above are faint; but they brighten as we proceed, until at last we reach the great altar-fire, which consumes the very last remnants of self, the cause of all the darkness.

But even if, with the Comtists and the ma-

LVI. jority of evolutionists, we could bring ourselves to accept the doctrine that Nature cares nothing for individuals, but only for types or races, and to find a satisfaction for all our aspirations in altruistic devotion to the interests of "Humanity," we should soon find ourselves deprived of even that satisfaction by the voice of Nature. We have but to examine the fossiliferous rocks and the soil of the earth to find that "a thousand types are gone."<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Book of Job, Introduction.

<sup>2</sup> See Darwin, Origin of Species, chap. x., On Extinction. It must be remembered that this work did not appear till 1859, long after In Memoriam was given to the world. Nature seems to say, "I care for nothing, all shall go." Some catastrophe or some change in natural conditions may extinguish the whole human race at any moment. Can we sacrifice ourselves for a humanity of which this may be the end? Reason revolts.

Nature says one thing, Reason, the voice of God, another. Nature says all living things are born to die, "the spirit doth but mean the breath":<sup>1</sup> Reason, looking at man and his life, his loves, his aspirations, his faith, his sufferings, his self-sacrifices, utterly rebels against this suggestion. If man's end is to be petrified into rocks, or blown about as dust, then he is a mockery of mockeries, and his life as futile as frail:

> "No more? A monster then, a dream, A discord. Dragons of the prime That tare each other in their slime, Were mellow music match'd with him."

And the poet, in his despair, longs for the voice of his departed friend, "to soothe and bless;" but feels that no complete solution of his difficulties can come, till we have passed "behind the veil" of flesh that hides from us the eternal realities.

It need hardly be said at the present day

<sup>1</sup> The Latin *spiritus*, the Greek  $\pi \nu \varepsilon \hat{\nu} \mu a$ ,  $\psi \nu \chi \hat{\eta}$ , and many other words used to designate the psychic principle, meant originally *breath*. All metaphysical terms are metaphors, borrowed from physics.

that, upon the question of the soul's immortality, Nature and natural science have nothing to say. Science deals solely with becoming (*Werden*), with phenomena and their order of succession; and the soul is not a phenomenon.

belongs to the intelligible world of unchanging realities, to which also belongs the faculty of faith, "the test of things not seen." Thus "God and Nature," Reason and Understanding, are not "at strife;" they only speak two different languages, and treat of two different worlds.

The poet's despairing mood does not last.

LVII. He feels it to be a wrong to the memory of his friend, and, rather than cherish it, he will accept his loss, and cease wasting and darkening the present by living solely in the past. But, in thus loosening his embrace upon the past, he feels that he is leaving half his life behind, and that without it he will pass away, and his activity come to a close. All that comforts him and binds him to life is the thought that his friend is "richly shrined" in his verse.<sup>1</sup> If objective immortality be impossible, he has secured for his friend at

<sup>1</sup> Compare Shakespeare, Sonnet XVIII.

"But thy eternal summer shall not fade, Nor lose possession of that fair thou owest, Nor shall Death brag thou wander'st in his shade, When in eternal lines to time thou grow'st; So long as men can breathe, or eyes can see, So long lives this, and this gives life to thee." least a "subjective immortality," as the Comtists say.<sup>1</sup> In the ears of all men "till hearing dies," the poet's verses will sound like the *agonia*, announcing

> "The passing of the sweetest soul That ever look'd with human eyes,"

or the requiem sung at a saint's enshrinement.

With such sepulchral accents of hopeless resignation he tries to take leave of the past and turn to the present; LVIII. but ere he can do so, the "high Muse," Faith, bids him not darken human life with such dolorous, fruitless dirges, adding

> "Abide a little longer here, And thou shalt take a nobler leave."

That is, cling to the past with all its joys and sorrows a little longer, and thou shalt then be able to yield it up and accept the present in a mood nobler than that of mere blind resignation. That past contains the "promise and potency" of the future. Cling to the Beatrice of early faith, until she rise "from flesh to spirit," until thou be able to behold her as spirit; then thou wilt gladly take leave of the love that was manifested in the flesh, to glow with a deeper love manifested in the spirit. And this will be a nobler leave-taking.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> See George Eliot, "O may I join the choir invisible," and parts of Swinburne's "Super Flumina Babylonis."

<sup>2</sup> Cf. Dante, Purg., xxx., xxxi.

## CHAPTER VII.

# (lix-lxxi.)

Acceptance of Sorrow, as a chastener. Hope. Play of the fancy. Visions of sleep and waking.

Accordingly, the poet accepts his Sorrow,

LIX. takes it to his bosom as a wife, realizing that, in its milder moods at least, it may make him "wise and good," and, living side by side with Hope, cease to seem Sorrow at all. In this mood he is able to turn with composure to the past, and tries in imagination to conceive his present relation to his

LX. friend. He feels like a simple village girl who has fallen in love with a man of higher rank than her own, and suffers from

LXI. the consciousness of her inferiority. How poor must his mental and spiritual condition seem to one who, in heaven, has joined

> " the circle of the wise, The perfect flower of human time "!<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Here the poet had probably in his mind Dante's Rose of the Blessed. See *Paradiso*, cantos xxx., xxxii. Compare xxiii. 19 sqq.

Still, no one, not even the soul of Shakespeare of the sonnets, could have loved a friend more. Perhaps this may be a claim to attention; if not, if that love is too slight and un-LXIL worthy, then he is willing that his friend should look upon it as a boyish caprice. an idle tale, and turn away from it, with "a flying smile," to nobler loves. But he comforts himself with the thought that wide differences of condition do not always preclude sympathy. He himself has a certain pity and LXIII affection even for horses and dogs: may not his friend, though as far exalted above him as he above these animals, have a certain compassionate feeling for him ?

Another thought strikes him. His friend may look back upon his earthly life and him, as a man who, having risen by his own efforts from a low condition to one of influence and command, looks back with pleasure and a certain longing to the village where he was born and the friends of his boyhood, still toiling away at their simple, rustic occupations.

But these are fancies, whose only aim is to work up a happy thought. His friend may assume any attitude toward him he pleases, so long as the bond between them is not broken. He is only anxious to believe that, just as something of his friend lives and works in him, so something of him

LXVI. may live and work in his friend. And now he begins to recognize that a certain humanizing effect has come from his loss. The very desolation caused by it, like the blank occasioned by loss of sight, has made him easily pleased with trifles, but at the same time "kindly with his kind." The removal of some object of affection which is above us often turns our affection to that which is beside or below us.

If, during the day, the poet's imagination is

LXVII. occupied with the glorified spirit of his friend, at night it wanders to the resting place of his body, seeing his memorial tablet illumined by the moon, or glimmering

like a ghost in the gray dawn. Even in sleep his fancy labors with images of his friend. At one time, the years of friendship come up again in all their freshness; but alas! when he turns to his friend, he finds a darkening trouble in his eye. Sleep has transferred the distress in his own soul to the face of his friend. A fine piece of psychological

observation! At another time he

himself, crowned with thorns, is made the butt of public scorn, until an angel with low voice and bright look comes to his aid. "He reach'd the glory of a hand, That seem'd to touch it into leaf: The voice was not the voice of grief, The words were hard to understand."

With the single exception of Dante, no poet has made so many fine observations on the visions of sleep as Tennyson. Perhaps even finer are his observations on those waking visions which he and, apparently, all persons of powerful imagination see, when they gaze fixedly into the dark. These visions are entirely beyond the control of the will. Accordingly, when the poet strives to paint the features of his friend upon the gloom among his waking visions, he finds he cannot:

" the hues are faint And mix with hollow masks of night."

These masks go on tumbling and mixing at their own pleasure, a strange, weird phantasmagoria,

"Till all at once beyond the will

I hear a wizard music roll,

And thro' a lattice on the soul

Looks thy fair face and makes it still."

How often does the image which one has vainly tried to conjure up flash of itself before the eye, when the will is quiescent!

Among the consistent dream-visions from the past that come to the poet, the most remarkable are those from a summer tour which he made through France with his friend in 1832.<sup>1</sup> So clear are these visions that he begs "Sleep, kinsman to death and trance and madness," to "bring an opiate trebly strong," and not only call up the past in all its reality and joy, but to blot out the sense of loss and wrong that comes from the present. So, in *sleep* at least, his friend will be restored to him, in a way foreshadowing the restoration that may be expected from Death. Death may give completely what sleep can give only blurred. So hope comes from many quarters.

<sup>1</sup> Compare the poem, In the Valley of Cauteretz.

#### CHAPTER VIII.

# (lxxii-lxxvii.)

# What his friend might have been. Vanity of fame and of monuments.

BUT the return of the anniversary of his friend's death (September 15th) brings back all the old feeling of loss, and sets the poet's imagination to work, fancying all that might have been, had his friend been spared. But he is not now in a rebellious mood. True, the fame which he foresaw for his friend, as the reward of much usefulness, has not been realized; but can he tell whether the world needed his friend at all? "Great Nature is more wise than I,"<sup>1</sup> he says elsewhere, and he says the same here, in other words :

> "I curse not nature, no, nor death; For nothing is that errs from law."

And, after all, what is fame? A mere shadow that, even at the best, lasts for a few years, but lays no hold on eternity. One can well afford to dispense with the short-lived, sub-

1 To J. S., v. 9.

jective immortality of the Comtists,<sup>1</sup> mere fame to which its object is utterly insensible, provided he obtain objective immortality, an ever-widening and deepening conscious life. What is even Shakespeare's fame compared with eternal bliss? Dante, who was himself by no means free from the "last infirmity of noble mind," has expressed this with great force and truth, in words placed in the mouth of an enlightened soul in Purgatory:

"The rumor of the world is but a breath Of wind, that now comes hence and now comes thence, And changes name, because it changes sides.

"What fame wilt thou have more, if old thou shed From thee the flesh, than if thou hadst been dead Ere thou hadst ceased to babble 'pap' and 'mon,'<sup>2</sup>

"From hence a thousand years, which is a space More brief to the eternal than a wink Is to the circle that in heaven moves slowest?

"Your fame is as the greenness of the grass, That comes and goes, and he discolors it Who made it issue tender from the earth."<sup>8</sup>

Indifference to fame naturally follows from a firm belief in immortality. It is, therefore,

<sup>1</sup> See Comte's *Catéchisme Positiviste*, pp. 161 *sqq.*, where this immortality is described in a very amusing, not to say absurd, way.

<sup>2</sup> "Il pappo e il dindi," childish words for bread and money.

<sup>8</sup> Purg., xi. 100-8; 115-7.

peculiarly characteristic of sincere Christians. Among pagans, fame was reckoned as one of the noblest motives, as we see in the Homeric poems and the *Edda*. In the latter we find an excellent expression of the pagan feeling on the subject: "Cattle die; friends die; a man himself dies; but fame dies never to him that gets it well."<sup>1</sup>

Thinking of the wise and great that have earned fame worthily, the poet recognizes in his dead friend a family likeness to them, which he thinks might be worked up into something compelling a recognition not unlike fame. But this LXXV. elaboration he will not attempt, leaving his friend's worth to be judged by the measure of his own grief for his loss. Besides,

> "The world which credits what is done Is cold to all that might have been."

But his friend has found his sphere of work elsewhere, and there, doubtless, his appointed task

" Is wrought with tumult of acclaim."

And even if he should choose to do for his friend what Dante did for Beatrice, raising to his interrupted career a monument of glorifying verse, what would it

<sup>1</sup> Hávamál, 75; cf. 76.

profit? It too would perish in a few years, "before the mouldering of a yew," "ere half the lifetime of an oak." And, though the poems of Homer still last, there is no hope whatever for modern rhyme. It is doomed to early oblivion:

> "But what of that? My darken'd ways Shall ring with music all the same; To breathe my loss is more than fame, To utter love more sweet than praise."

# CHAPTER IX.

(lxxviii-lxxxiii.)

Sorrow woven into life. The example of the friend followed. The moral world reconstructed.

ANOTHER Christmas comes, in whose festivities there is no sign of mourning for the departed,

" No single tear, no mark of pain."

This does not mean that Sorrow is dead, or has ceased to exert her purifying influence :

> "No — mixt with all this mystic frame, Her deep relations are the same, But with long use her tears are dry."

She has been accepted and woven silently into life.

The family festivities suggest the thought that the poet might have been expected to find an object for his deepest affections among his own kin, whereas he has said (ix. 5.) that his friend was more to him than his brothers. He assures his brother <sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Charles Tennyson, who afterwards changed his surname to Turner, was himself no mean poet. In 1827 that this implies no want of respect for him, who is worthy "to hold the costliest love in fee." But brothers are "one in kind," being moulded under the same influences, whereas the stranger often possesses a difference which gives zest to friendship.

> "And so my wealth resembles thine, But he was rich where I was poor, And he supplied my want the more As his unlikeness fitted mine."

# The difference between himself and his friend suggests the question how the

LXXX. latter would have acted, had the case been reversed; that is, had Tennyson died and Hallam been spared. He feels sure that the bereaved one would then have felt

> "A grief as deep as life or thought, But stay'd in peace with God and man,"

turning his "burthen into gain." This example love prompts the poet to follow.

Amid such thoughts as these, Sorrow is becoming so gracious that he is almost giving up his grudge against Death,

the two brothers published conjointly a small volume of poems, entitled "Poems by two Brothers," the contents of which appear in some American editions of Tennyson's poems. The second volume of *Macmillan's Maga*zine (1860) contains four sonnets (pp. 98 sq.) and a versified legend (p. 226) by Charles Tennyson, who was a clergyman. The third brother, Frederick Tennyson, was also a poet. when the thought strikes him that, had his friend lived, he himself might have come to know a yet deeper love than that of his youth, and his grudge is renewed.

> "But Death returns an answer sweet : 'My sudden frost was sudden gain, And gave all ripeness to the grain It might have drawn from after-heat.'"

And so he again becomes reconciled to Death's work, with only a little resentment, because he cannot communicate with his friend. Altogether, a new life is stirring in him, so full of receptivity and energy that he is impatient with the Spring because it comes too slowly to be in sympathy with him and his feelings:

> "O thou, new-year, delaying long, Delayest the sorrow in my blood, That longs to burst a frozen bud, And flood a fresher throat with song."

In a word, the poet's shattered moral world has been reconstructed, if not completely, at least far enough to make rational, aimful activity possible for him. He has done with what he calls "Confusions of a wasted youth."

And here we may ask: What influences have effected this reconstruction? The answer is, Time and Reason. The former, by dulling the emotional pain which converts the visible world into chaos, has made it possible for the understanding to recognize that "Nothing is that errs from law": the second, introducing order into the moral chaos, which the understanding always produces, finds justice and love in the essence of things:

> "I know transplanted human worth Will bloom to profit otherwhere." (lxxii. 3.)

The injustice which the understanding finds in temporal life Reason wipes out, by pointing to eternal life. Justice is in the spiritual world what mechanical law is in the material. These two worlds constitute the moral world, wherein man is called to choose and act.

### CHAPTER X.

(lxxxiv-lxxxix.)

# The "low beginnings of content," resulting in (1) acceptance of loss, (2) new attachments, (3) power to dwell with pleasure in the past.

In his altered mood, the poet is able to do three things impossible before: *First*, to contemplate, with only a slight reawakening of bitterness, the life that would have been his, if his friend had been spared; *second*, to enter upon new friendships; *third*, to live over again the past and revisit the scenes of it, with a certain delight.

(I.) The picture of the life that might have been is drawn with infinite tenderness and warmth. The poet sees his friend daily growing in all the graces of manhood, "a central warmth diffusing bliss" on all his kin, which would have included himself.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Arthur Hallam was to have married Tennyson's sister Emily. Among his published *Remains* there are two poems referring to her, "To two Sisters," "To the loved One." Both are marked by exquisite purity and tenderness, such as we rarely find save in the Italian poets.

He sees him a power for good in society and state, earning an honest, unsought fame among men, and the approval of God. He sees himself "an honor'd guest," walking by the side of his friend through all the phases of a noble life, rich in good, until at last

> "He that died in Holy Land Would reach us out the shining hand, And take us as a single soul."

Perhaps there does not exist in literature any other description of a noble life equal to this, unless it be that which occurs in the fourth book (third ode) of Dante's *Convivio*. The following is a literal rendering:

"The soul which this goodness adorns Holds it not within itself concealed; For from the beginning, when it weds the body, It shows it even unto death. Obedient, sweet, and modest It is in its Earliest Age: And it adorns its person with beauty Through the harmony of its parts. In Manhood temperate and strong, Full of love and courteous praise. And only in deeds of loyalty it takes delight. It is in its Old Age Prudent and just; and generosity is heard of it; And in itself it rejoices To hear and speak of others' good. Then in the Fourth Part of life It reweds itself to God. Contemplating the end which awaits it, And blesses the times that are past."

(II.) With the old conviction (xxvii. 4) confirmed that

> "'T is better to have loved and lost Than never to have loved at all,"

the poet turns warmly to a second friend <sup>1</sup> of early days, who, with a view to allevi-LXXXV. ate their "common grief," has asked him, kindly but half reproachfully, about his condition, and whether sorrow for his loss has weakened his faith and hope in higher things. and blasted his affections. In true Dantesque fashion, he replies to all the three questions in turn. First, he tells of the years of sorrow long-drawn-out that followed his great loss. and how, notwithstanding his pain, he has found, through the influence of his friend, "in grief a strength reserved" preventing him from swerving "to works of weakness." He has continually recognized that the possession of a will free to choose life or death imposes on man heavy responsibilities of action :

> "Yet none could better know than I, How much of act at human hands The sense of human will demands, By which we dare to live or die."

<sup>1</sup> Who the friend is, is not apparent; possibly E. L. Lushington, or Rev. W. H. Brookfield, on whose death the poet wrote a sonnet, containing these lines:

"How oft with him we paced that walk of limes, Him, the lost light of those dawn-golden times, Who loved you well! Now both are gone to rest." Second, he gives assurance that grief has not undermined his faith, by telling what he believes with regard to his lost friend :

"God's finger touch'd him, and he slept.

"The great Intelligences fair <sup>1</sup> That range above our mortal state, In circle round the blessed gate, Received and gave him welcome there;

"And led him thro' the blissful climes, And show'd him in the fountain fresh All knowledge that the sons of flesh Shall gather in the cycled times."

<sup>1</sup> "The movers of that [third heaven] are substances separate from matter, that is Intelligences, whom the common sort call Angels." - Dante, Convivio, ii. 5. -"The First Agent, that is, God, impresses his power upon some things after the manner of a direct ray, and on others after the manner of a reflected splendor. Whence, on the Intelligences the divine Light radiates without medium; on the others it is reflected from these Intelligences that are first illuminated."-Ibid., iii. 14. -"In certain books translated from the Arabic, separate substances, which we call Angels, are called Intelligences, perhaps for the reason that substances of this kind always have actual [never mere potential] intelligence. In books translated from the Greek, however, they are called Intellects or Minds." - Thomas Aquinas, Sum. Theol., Pt. I. q. 79, art. 10. Among the Christian Gnostics these intelligences were called *Æons* (alŵves). These are mentioned even in the Epistle to the Hebrews, i. 2: "By whom also He made the Æons" (alŵvas, curiously mistranslated 'worlds' and 'ages,' in our English versions).

*Third*, he affirms that his affections, so far from being blasted by grief, have been deepened and purified by it. He loves his lost friend with a friendship

> "Which masters Time indeed, and is Eternal, separate from fears: The all-assuming months and years Can take no part away from this."

Nay more, though every season, every wind and wave recall the "old affection of the tomb," that very affection seems to say to him:

> " Arise, and get thee forth and seek A friendship for the years to come."

Accordingly he accepts with pleasure the proffered affection of the other friend, and returns it, though still forced to admit,

> "I could not, if I would, transfer The whole I felt for him to you."

In a word, while loving the incomparable friend more than ever, yea, with the great passion of his life, his heart is still fresh and open to other affections.

He is now again in full sympathy with Nature, the sure sign of spiritual health; the shadows of Doubt and Death are LXXXVI. lifted from his fancy, which now exultingly flies

> "From belt to belt of crimson seas On leagues of odor streaming far,

#### In Memoriam.

To where in yonder orient star A hundred spirits whisper 'Peace.'"

(III.) The poet now revisits with delight Cambridge, where he and his friend had passed so many happy, fruitful days.<sup>1</sup> He gives us a charming picture of the best side of university life, and of Arthur Hallam, telling how in his rapt moments his fellows saw

" The God within him light his face,

"And seem to lift the form, and glow In azure orbits heavenly-wise ; And over those ethereal eyes The bar of Michael Angelo."<sup>2</sup>

The joy at the thought of all this, alternating with the sense of loss, makes the poet feel the fierce extremes of emotion; so that, though he would "prelude woe," which is disharmony, he is mastered by the fundamental harmony of the universe :

> "The glory of the sum of things Will flash along the chords and go."

We now get a picture of Hallam's visits to Tennyson's early home in Lincolnshire, and of the family life at Som-

<sup>I</sup> Tennyson went to Cambridge in 1828 and there met Hallam.

<sup>2</sup> The portrait of Hallam prefixed to his *Remains* shows this bar, though but slightly. It is very marked in the portraits in profile of Michael Angelo.

The Beauty of the Past. 77

ersby Rectory. And what an atmosphere of simple happiness, love, and refinement! No wonder that Hallam hated cities, which

> "merge . . . in form and gloss The picturesque of man and man."

#### CHAPTER XI.

# (xc-xcvi.)

Desire still to see the friend in any form. Difficulties. Trance. Ecstatic union with the glorified spirit. Vision of truth. Doubt.

HAVING thus, with much pain and struggle, pieced together a new life, of which chastening sorrow is an essential element, the poet asks himself how it would be if his friend should now return to him and annihilate this sorrow. Would he not be disconcerted, like the heir to a great estate by the restoration of his father to life, or a happy wife by the resus-

xc. citation of an old, accepted lover? No! no! The man who could feel so "tasted love with half his mind, Nor ever drank the inviolate spring Where nighest heaven."

Gladly would he have his friend return to him.

"Ah dear, but come thou back to me: Whatever change the years have wrought, I find not yet one lonely thought That cries against my wish for thee."

Yea, he would be glad to have his friend come

back to him in two forms, to suit different seasons; in the spring assuming the form he wore on earth; in the warm, bright summer, his glorified form, appearing "like a finer light in light."<sup>1</sup> At the same time he realizes that, if his friend should appear to him, he might think the vision a mere hallucination. Nay, even if it should recall some event from their past lives, he might take this for a trick of memory, while, if it uttered prophecies or warnings which afterwards came true, they would seem

> "But spiritual presentiments And such refraction of events As often rises ere they rise."<sup>2</sup>

From all this the poet wisely concludes: "I shall not *see* thee." His friend, now a glorified Intelligence, "separate from matter," will not reveal himself to

<sup>1</sup> Compare the beantiful lines in Dante, Parad., viii. 16 sq.

"E come in fiamma favilla si vede, E come in voce voce si discerne," etc.

<sup>2</sup> In a biographical sketch of Henry Fitzmanrice Hallam, who, like his brother, died young, — a sketch written by (Sir) Henry Sumner Maine and Franklin Lushington and prefixed to the brother's *Remains*, — we find this curious passage: "He was conscious nearly to the last, and met his early death (of which his presentiments for several years had been frequent and very singular) with calmness and fortitude" (p. lvi.). the senses, which are related only to matter. But is there no other, no direct means of communication between souls?<sup>1</sup> May not the free spirit itself come,

> "Where all the nerve of sense is numb; Spirit to Spirit, Ghost to Ghost"?

And the poet begs his friend, if such possibility there be, to descend from his "sightless range with gods," that is, from the invisible, divine world, and to hear

> "The wish too strong for words to name; That in this blindness of the frame My Ghost may *feel* that thine is near."<sup>2</sup>

In other words, he begs his friend to reveal himself as pure spirit to pure spirit, which alone would be true spiritual communication.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Cf. Aylmer's Field:

" Star to star vibrates light : may soul to soul Strike thro' a finer element of her own?"

<sup>2</sup> St. Bonaventura, in speaking of the ecstatic union of the soul with God, says: "In this transition, if it is to be perfect, all intellectual activities must be abandoned, and the whole apex of affection transferred and transformed into God. But this is a mystical and most secret thing, which no one knows save him who receives it, no one receives save him who deserves it."— *Itinerarium Mentis in Deum*, chap. vii.

<sup>8</sup> Compare Lord Houghton's Strangers Yet:

But the question arises: What must be the internal condition of the man who may hope to have such spiritual communications from the "silent, earnest spiritrealm"? He must be "pure at heart and sound in head," "with divine affections bold," his spirit "at peace with all." Only such a man can "call the spirits from their golden day."

> "They haunt the silence of the breast, Imaginations calm and fair, The memory like a cloudless air, The conscience as a sea at rest:

"But when the heart is full of din, And doubt beside the portal waits, They can but listen at the gates, And hear the honsehold jar within."<sup>1</sup>

In the quiet of a summer night, when all nature is ruled by a spirit of harmony, the poet finds such a season xcv.

> Soul to soul, as hand to hand? Are the bounds eternal set To maintain us strangers yet." *Cornhill Magazine*, vol. i. p. 443.

<sup>1</sup> Compare Shelley's exquisite lines :

" I am as a spirit who has dwelt Within his heart of hearts, and I have felt His feelings, and have thought his thoughts, and known The inmost converse of his soul, the tone Unheard but in the silence of the blood, When all the pulses in their multitude Image the trembling calm of summer seas." of inner calm, and, in order the better to place his own soul in relation with that of his friend, he reads "the noble letters of the dead." As he proceeds, love and faith and vigor all grow strong.

"So word by word, and line by line, The dead man touch'd me from the past, And all at once it seem'd at last His living soul was flash'd on mine."

But this is not the soul in its mundane, undeveloped condition: it is the soul that has seen the ultimate reality and truth, which it now imparts directly to the soul of the poet:

"And mine in his was wound and whirl'd About empyreal heights of thought, And came on that which is, and caught The deep pulsations of the world,

"Æonian music measuring out

The steps of Time — the shocks of Chance — The blows of Death. At length my trance Was cancell'd, stricken thro' with doubt."

That these lines record an actual experience there can be no doubt. The poet tells us that he was in a trance. Lest this assertion should be regarded as a mere poetic phrase, it may be well to say that Tennyson from very early life has been subject to trances. In proof of this, I am allowed to quote from a letter written by him in 1874 to a gentleman in this country, who had sent him an essay on certain remarkable mental effects of anæsthetics. He says: "I have never had any revelations through anæsthetics; but a kind of 'waking trance' (this for lack of a better word) I have frequently had quite up from boyhood when I have been all alone. This has often come upon me through repeating my own name to myself silently, till all at once as it were out of the intensity of the consciousness of individuality the individuality itself seemed to dissolve and fade away into boundless being — and this not a confused state but the clearest of the clearest, the surest of the surest, utterly beyond words - where death was an almost laughable impossibility --- the loss of personality (if so it were) seeming no extinction but the only true life.

"I am ashamed of my feeble description. Have I not said the state is utterly beyond words? But in a moment when I come back to my normal state of 'sanity' I am ready to fight for *mein liebes Ich*, and hold that it will last for æons of æons."

In his trance,<sup>1</sup> the poet "came on that which is" ( $\tau \delta$   $\delta \nu \tau \omega s$   $\delta \nu$ ), the ultimate reality, and from that point of view was able to see

<sup>1</sup> Trance is a corruption of the Latin transitus, a word used in the Middle Age to translate the Greek *instances* or ecstasy. Equivalent expressions were excessus mentalis, excessus mentis, raptus mentis, ascensio, extasis. the world as a perfect harmony, in which even Chance and Death were necessary and concordant elements.<sup>1</sup> That such experiences, though rare, have fallen to the lot of deeply religious souls in all ages is a fact most amply attested Several cases are mentioned in the Bible. Of these the most remarkable is that of Paul the Apostle, recorded in the twelfth chapter of the second Epistle to the Corinthians. St. Thomas Aquinas discusses the nature of this ecstasy at great length,<sup>2</sup> and says: "The soul of man is sometimes rapt, when it is elevated by the divine spirit to supernatural things, with abstraction from sensible things." Whenever in the Bible the phrases "I was in the spirit," "the spirit of the Lord came upon me," etc., occur, they always imply ecstasy. St. Bonaventura relates that St. Francis of Assisi once fell into a trance. in which he saw a six-winged seraph, nailed to a cross, and that he ever afterwards bore the stigmata of the crucifixion.<sup>8</sup> And the whole delightful work, The Soul's Progress in God, is nothing but a guide to such ecstasy. Dante

<sup>1</sup> An exactly similar experience is claimed for Pythagoras, "that being outside of the body he heard a melodious harmony" ('Eκείνος έφη ώς έξω γενόμενος τοῦ σώματος ἀκήκοα ἐμμελοῦς ἁρμονίας. Schol. Ambros. to Odyssey I. 371).

<sup>2</sup> Sum. Theol., II.<sup>2</sup> q. clxxv.

8 Itinerar. Mentis in Deum, chapp. i., vii.

tells us with regard to himself: "After this sonnet there appeared to me a wonderful vision, in which I saw things that made me conclude to say no more of this blessed one until such time as I could more worthily treat of her."<sup>1</sup> The result was the *Divine Comedy*.

But it is not only among Christians that such experiences have occurred. Not to mention the trances ascribed in late times to Pvthagoras, or the references to visions of the Divine in Plato<sup>2</sup> and Aristotle,<sup>8</sup> we find Porphyry, in his biography of his master, Plotinus, saying that this philosopher had frequent trances, in which he saw "that God who has neither shape nor form (idéa), and is exalted above all intellect and all that is intelligible." four such trances having been vouchsafed during his own acquaintance with him. Nav. he even goes farther, and affirms that he himself had one such experience, in his sixty-eighth year. To attain such states was the end and aim of all Neoplatonic philosophy, as well as of much Christian Gnosticism.

It appears, then, that certain persons of pure and deeply religious nature, when under the influence of a strong spiritual love, and when their souls are calm, collected, and free from the irritation of the senses, rise to a finer

- <sup>1</sup> Vita Nuova, last chapter. <sup>2</sup> See Symposium, p. 211.
- 8 Metaphysics, xii. 7: 1072b 24.

form of consciousness, in which they become clearly and directly aware of those universal. spiritual energies which control the world, and which, in their very nature, are beyond the reach of ordinary sense-perception. With regard to such experiences these three facts are well attested: (1) That they are infinitely sweeter and more satisfying to the soul than any other : (2) that they impart to the mind a certainty of higher things which nothing else gives; (3) that they cannot be expressed in human concepts or in human speech, except through vague symbols and parables, which point rather to blessedness than to knowledge. Paul tells us that he "heard things unspeakable (or unspoken) which a man may not utter." Dante says:

Within that heaven which of His light takes most Was I, and things beheld which to rehearse Who thence descends hath neither wit nor words; Because, when it approacheth its desire, Our intellect goes deep'ning down so far That after it the memory cannot go.
But yet whatever of the blessed realm I had the power to treasure in my mind Shall be the matter of the present song."1

And when at last he "comes on that which is," and sees the primal fount of being, he can distinguish nothing : he is only supremely blest.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Parad., i. 4 sqq. <sup>2</sup> See p. 25, note.

#### Ecstasy.

In words almost identical in meaning with those quoted above, Tennyson says of his trance :

"Vague words ! but ah, how hard to frame In matter-moulded forms of speech, Or ev'n for intellect to reach Thro' memory that which I became."<sup>1</sup>

That such trances are closely akin to the deepest poetic insight is shown by the utterances of many true poets. Wordsworth's lines will occur to every one. They are quoted here as the highest modern expression of ecstasy:

"Such was the Boy-but for the growing Youth What soul was his, when, from the naked top Of some bold headland he beheld the sun Rise up and bathe the world in light ! He looked -Ocean and earth, the solid frame of earth And ocean's liquid mass beneath him lay In gladness and deep joy. The clouds were touched, And in their silent faces did he read Unutterable love. Sound needed none, Nor any voice of joy; his spirit drank The spectacle : sensation, soul, and form All melted into him; they swallowed up His animal being ; in them did he live, And by them did he live; they were his life. In such access of mind, in such high hour Of visitation from the living God,

#### 1 Compare Dante, Parad., i. 70 sqq.

"Transhumanize to signify by words None may: but let th' example serve for those For whom grace holds th' experience in reserve." Thought was not; in enjoyment it expired. No thanks he breathed, he proffered no request; Rapt into still communion which transcends The imperfect offices of prayer and praise, His mind was a thanksgiving to the power That made him; it was blessedness and love."<sup>1</sup>

Goethe doubtless puts his own deepest insight into the *Chorus Mysticus*, with which he closes *Faust*, his great life-work :

> "All the transient Is but a parable; The unattainable Here grows attainment; The indescribable — Here it is done."

It is perhaps worth while observing that, in the Prologue to *Faust*, Goethe makes the world seem a perfect harmony to the archangels, who see the principle and whole of it.<sup>2</sup> Only to the narrow intellect of Mephistopheles is everything disharmony.

It has seemed necessary to dwell at some length on this matter of ecstasy, because it is, in a sense, the kernel of the whole poem, which everywhere teaches us that knowing is not the highest faculty of the soul, but that above it is another, which alone can give us the truths necessary for rational life. This is

- <sup>1</sup> Excursion, Bk. I.
- <sup>2</sup> "Und alle deine hohen Werke Sind herrlich wie am ersten Tag."

the faculty of faith, whose form is justice, and which, when at its highest, sees justice or harmony everywhere. It has been shown that an ecstatic vision of the absolute harmony has been claimed by some of the purest and noblest of human kind. The question remains : What is the value of such visions? Seeing that they leave behind them no clear knowledge, but only certain blessed feelings that seek expression in symbols or myths, often strange and fanciful, like St. Francis' sixwinged seraph, what confidence can the understanding place in such symbols? Can they be fairly interpreted so as to be a guide and stay to human life? Every soul, it seems, must answer this question for itself, no matter whether it has had the experience itself, or only learnt of it from others. Tennyson at first could not place full confidence in his vision. It

"Was cancell'd, stricken thro' with doubt." Morning found him a skeptic.

Shall this doubt be put away, as something base? The simple, tender spirit of the sister says reverently: "Doubt is Devil-born." He knows not: he might even be inclined to admit this, were it not for the example of his friend, who always "fought his doubts." He knows that in the highest region of the soul it is not doubt, but impurity, that mars and darkens. "Perplext in faith, but pure in deeds, At last he beat his music out. There lives more faith in honest doubt, Believe me, than in half the creeds."

So, following his friend's example, he will fight his doubts and gather strength, not blinding his judgment. In this way he will arrive at that power

> "Which makes the darkness and the light, And dwells not in the light alone."

# CHAPTER XII.

(xcvii-ciii.)

The presence of the lost one, as a universal spirit, begins to be felt, though only at times. The old sore still easily opened. A happy, significant dream.

THAT union with the universal which the poet experienced in his trance; if it has not convinced his understanding, has not been without its effect upon his feelings. He now finds his love reflected from all the world.

"My love has talk'd with rocks and trees; He finds on misty mountain-ground His own vast shadow glory-crown'd; He sees himself in all he sees."

Toward his friend, who now lives "in vastness and in mystery," he feels like a wife who has remained in the simple household ways of her maidenhood, while her husband has risen to heights of thought or science which she cannot comprehend.

> "She knows not what his greatness is; For this, for all, she loves him more."

But, for all this, the sense of loss still rexcvIII. mains, ready to be galled by every event that breaks in upon the quiet tenor of life. Some one is going on a continental tour, in which he will visit Vienna. This recalls the fact that the loved one died in that city, and makes the old horror of it rankle. The poet has never seen, will never see, Vienna, which, despite all the glowing descriptions of it he has heard, he is prepared to regard as haunted by an evil fate.

The anniversary of his friend's death, though ushered in with all the beauty of the autumn,

xcix. brings to him only cause for mourning. Still, it is no longer lonely grief. To all those for whom the day brings similar grief he feels that

> "To-day they count as kindred souls; They know me not, but mourn with me."

The poet's family has to bid farewell to its c. old home in Lincolnshire, and the scenes amid which he has so often wandered with his friend. The presence of the dear one is everywhere :

> "I find no place that does not breathe Some gracious memory of my friend."

" And, leaving these, to pass away, I think once more he seems to die."

The old home will pass into new hands,

which will have no pious care for the many things interwoven with the poet's most tender feelings — the garden, the brook, the grove;

> "And year by year our memory fades From all the circle of the hills."

He is bound to his native spot, not only by the associations of a happy boyhood, but also by the memories of blessed hours passed there in converse with his friend, and he cannot tell which tie is the stronger. For a time they fight in his soul, but at last, when he turns

> "To leave the pleasant fields and farms; They mix in one another's arms To one pure image of regret."

But on the night before leaving the old home the poet has a Dantesque vis-CIII. ion of his friend, which leaves a feeling of contentment in his soul. He dreams that he is dwelling in a "palace of art." In the centre of this stands a statue, which, though veiled, he recognizes to be his friend, and before which maidens play and sing of all that is "wise and good and graceful." Suddenly a dove flies in, bearing "a summons from the sea." The maidens, learning that he must go, "weep and wail," but accompany him to a "little shallop" lying in the stream below. The shallop glides down the stream, which

ever widens between vaster-growing banks, and, as it does so, the maidens gather strength, grace, and majesty, while the poet feels in himself

> " the thews of Anakim,<sup>1</sup> The pulses of a Titan's heart,"

and power to sing the mightiest and deepest of songs. At last they reach the great Ocean, and see before them a great, splendid ship, with the lost one standing on the deck. The poet boards her, and falls in silence on the neck of his friend; whereat the maidens wail, and upbraid him for deserting them, who had so long faithfully served him. He is so rapt that he pays no heed to them; but his friend bids them come aboard. They do so,

> "And while the wind began to sweep A music out of sheet and shroud, We steer'd her toward a crimson cloud That landlike slept along the deep."

This dream was, doubtless, a real experience. Still, there is no mistaking its resemblance, in some points, to the *Palace of Art*, in others, to *Recollections of the Arabian Nights*, and, in others still, to the *Passing of Arthur*. No one has yet told us where our dreams come from, or whether they all come from the same source. Who shall tell us? Dante, whose experience in such matters was deep and broad, says:

<sup>1</sup> Deuteron. ix. 2.

94

"O Fancy that dost steal us so at times From outer things, that we are unaware Though thousand trumpets round about us blare ! What moveth thee, if sense afford thee naught ? 'T is light that moves thee, which in heaven takes form. Self-moved, or else thro' will that guides it down."1 He elsewhere speaks of the hour at which " our mind, a pilgrim most From flesh, and least enthralled by thoughts, In power of vision is well-nigh divine." 2 At all events, the poet can console himself with the thought that, at the end of his earthly career, he will meet, face to face, the friend who has so long stood a veiled statue in the halls of his soul, before whom every muse or power of his spirit has made music, and that,

into the glorious ship of that new, double life, these powers will accompany him in all their integrity.

> <sup>1</sup> Purg., xvii. 13 sqq. <sup>2</sup> Purg., ix. 16 sqq.

#### CHAPTER XIII.

' (civ-cxiv.)

Though our life at present is full of disappointment and sorrow, the poet will embrace it, and let sorrow make him wise. The wisdom buried with his friend. Knowledge and Wisdom.

ANOTHER Christmas finds the poet in a new home, in which he, feels himself a stranger. Here too the Christmas bells ring; but, alas !

> "Like strangers' voices here they sound, In lands where not a memory strays, Nor landmark breathes of other days, But all is new unhallow'd ground."

Removal too "has broke the bond of dying cv. use." This year there shall be no Christmas celebration, no old-fashioned merriment:

> "For who would keep an ancient form Thro' which the spirit breathes no more ?"

He will hold the night "solemn to the past." There shall be no dance or motion, save that of the gleaming worlds which brighten in the cloudless east, whose revolutions mark the lapse of the ages. To these he prays:

"Run ont your measured arcs and lead The closing cycle rich in good."

When the midnight bells strike up, the poet breaks forth into a song, exhorting CVL them to ring out the old epoch, with all its sin, its strife, and its suffering, and ring in the better time. In this noble song we have a foretaste of that fierce arraignment of the life of the present day which characterizes some of the poet's later productions. Deeply religious by nature, like his friend Carlyle, he cannot reconcile himself to a life which, having no eve for the spiritual world, and no ear for the thunders of Sinai, takes a golden calf for its God, and political economy for its moral law. And yet that is the life which the great majority of mankind in our day lead. No wonder that he cries out.

> "Ring out the darkness of the land; Ring in the Christ that is to be."

Before we can ever again heartily celebrate Christmas, we must have a new Christ. The old one is dead, leaving the festival but an empty form. Rather than be guilty of the hypocrisy of adhering to it, he will celebrate the birthday of his glorified friend, that living ideal, which fills his soul with aspiration after all good. "We keep the day. With festal cheer, With books and music, surely we Will drink to him, whate'er he be, And sing the songs he loved to hear."

So, at least, he can be sincere.

But in spite of the materialism and wretched-

ness of the present life, he will not CVIII. flee from it, shutting himself out from his kind, like a hermit, or stiffening into stone with grief, like Niobe. "Faith without works is dead"; vacant aspiration utterly profitless. However potent a man's yearning be, he can imagine nothing in the highest heaven but his "own phantom chanting hymns"; nothing in the deepest abyss of death but "the reflex of a human face."<sup>1</sup> Instead of spending his days in selfish, contemptuous seclusion, he will accept human life as he finds it, with all its disappointments and sorrows. These will, at least, teach him some of the wisdom which his friend held in store.

> "'T is held that sorrow makes us wise, Whatever wisdom sleep with thee."

<sup>1</sup> Omar Khayyám has expressed this thought very forcibly, though in a different spirit :

"I sent my Soul through the Invisible, Some letter of the After-life to spell: And by and by my Soul return'd to me, And answer'd 'I Myself am Heav'n and Hell':

"Heav'n but the Vision of fulfill'd Desire, And Hell the Shadow of a Soul on fire, Cast on the Darkness, into which Ourselves, So late emerg'd from, shall so soon expire." But, alas! how much wisdom does so sleep! And he proceeds to describe, in words such as only love can dictate, his friend's intellect, eloquence, artistic insight, lofty aspiration, moral purity, profound but temperate love of freedom, and, last, his manly tenderness :

> "And manhood fused with female grace In such a sort, the child would twine A trustful hand, unask'd, in thine, And find his comfort in thy face."

All these aspects of wisdom the poet has seen and loved. Shall they remain without effect upon him, merely because the bearer of them has been removed from sight? Surely not; and he goes on to describe the power exerted by his friend's wisdom upon all classes of men, old and young, weak and strong, loyal and proud, the fawning hypocrite, the stern, the flippant, the brazen fool, and lastly upon himself, in whom it woke deep, unfathomable spiritual love

> " that will not tire, And, born of love, the vague desire That spurs an imitative will."

All this wisdom was simple and genuine, the outcome of a "high nature, amorous of the good," no mere hypocrisy or play-acting, such as the "churl<sup>1</sup> in spirit" may

<sup>1</sup> Eorlas and ceorlas, earls and churls, is the Anglo-Saxon for "gentle and simple."

#### In Memoriam.

practise for fashion's sake. It was no mere veneer covering a coarse, coltish nature, but "the native growth of noble mind," of a soul looking out from an eye

"Where God and Nature met in light;

"And thus he bore without abuse The grand old name of gentleman,<sup>1</sup> Defamed by every charlatan, And soil'd with all ignoble use."

Having seen such a miracle of perfection, such a "novel power," so unlike any-

thing else he has ever known, he finds it hard to rise to any enthusiasm for the "glorious insufficiencies" of other persons. His friend was like a cloud-compelling Jove, ruling the tempests of thought, and by faith making serene the heaven of the soul. What

cxIII. might not have been expected in the future from such a man? The thought that Sorrow is the nurse of Wisdom does not quite console the poet for the disappointed hopes of the world.

"'T is held that sorrow makes us wise; Yet how much wisdom sleeps with thee Which not alone had guided me, But served the seasons that may rise."

The "might-have-been" still looms up in glorious regret-bringing proportions before him.

<sup>1</sup> See note on p. 99.

100

He sees his friend a pillar of state, the hero of his age, by his example and energy guiding humanity through tempest and shock of rationalism and revolt to a loftier plane of life, with nobler issues. Here the poet clearly realizes the nature of the conflict in which the world is now engaged. It is a conflict between two powers of the soul, understanding and faith. or knowledge and wisdom. Faith or wisdom has to embody itself in an institution with symbolic observances, ere it can appeal to the mass of mankind. Such an institution, if it is not carefully watched, and its symbolism prevented from being taken for the thing symbolized, is sure to arrogate to itself divine authority and encroach upon the institutions of the understanding. In a word, the Church continually tends to encroach upon the State, in virtue of a pretended divine authority, and the State under this influence continually tends to claim authority by the grace of God. Tt was against these tendencies that Dante wrote his De Monarchia, the first great political treatise of the modern world, and directed the bitterest invectives of his *Divine Comedy*.<sup>1</sup> It is these tendencies that in recent times have brought about Rationalism, that revolt of the understanding against the higher reason. In rebelling against the degenerate institutions of

<sup>1</sup> See Parad., xxviii.

reason, the understanding has rebelled against reason itself, and so men have lost hold of the spiritual and the divine, and sought to content themselves with the material and the animal. This is the origin of the current philosophies. falsely so called, of our time, Comtism, Spencerism, and the rest, and of all the anarchic ideas, social and political, which daily crop up everywhere. Against these rationalistic and materialistic philosophies and their implications, Tennyson, like Carlyle, has made a lifelong protest, proclaiming that Faith or Wisdom is not to be confounded with the temporary institutions which claim to embody it, but is to be embraced, hoarded, and tended, as man's supreme treasure, though all institutions should It is the Christ that was and "the perish. Christ that is to be," "the Saviour of life unto life."

No one, the poet admits, would think of CXIV. disparaging Knowledge, of railing against her beauty, or of setting limits to her progress in any region where she is fitted to go. But, in her revolt against Faith, she is like a vain, wanton boy that has just escaped from his mother's apron-string. She rushes heedlessly on

> "And leaps into the future chance, Submitting all things to desire."

And so, to quote from Mrs. Browning's de-

scription of the French, the votaries of Knowledge

> " threaten conflagration to the world, And rush with most unscrupulous logic on Impossible practice."<sup>1</sup>

This must not be. Knowledge must learn her place, learn that

"She is the second, not the first."<sup>2</sup>

She cannot attain any of those truths that give value and meaning to life; hence, unless life is to lose its aim, she, who is the child of the mind only, must consent to be guided by Wisdom, the child of the whole soul. Higher and truer than any clear conclusion which the understanding can draw from the physical facts of Nature is the dim, half-formulated conclusion which the soul draws in response to its total experience physical and spiritual. And the poet, addressing his friend, prays:

> "I would the great world grew like thee, Who grewest not alone in power And knowledge, but by year and hour In reverence and in charity."

<sup>1</sup> Aurora Leigh, Bk. VI.

<sup>2</sup> Compare Prologue, vv. 5-8, and the poem, "Love thou thy Land with Love far-brought." (v. 5.)

#### CHAPTER XIV.

#### (cxv-cxxiv.)

#### The return of spring reawakens hope, which soon ripens into faith and confidence.

AMID the new scenes into which the poet has moved the spring returns, and this time enters even into his breast with its inspiring promise, making the deep regret planted there blossom like an April violet. But blossoming regret is not the only flower in the spring-garden of the poet's heart. Faith and hope blossom too. The music, stir, and life of spring

"Cry thro' the sense to hearten trust In that which made the world so fair."

Regret for the "days of happy commune dead" is still there; but it grows weak in proportion as faith waxes strong. The past, with all its rare, lost delights, fades, as the more glorious, spiritual future, with still rarer delights, looms

cxvii. up in the soul. In this mood he is ready to be grateful for the temporary separation from his friend, since it will only serve to make reunion more blissful. "O days and hours, your work is this, To hold me from my proper place, A little while from his embrace, For fuller gain of after bliss."

Bliss is deepened by contrast with misery.

Nature, when he last consulted her, in his dark mood (lv., lvi.), suggested only CXVIII. thoughts of despair; now, in his brighter mood, he can draw from her suggestions of hope. Then he had only regarded the dead forms of Nature; now, he contemplates the whole of her living process, and finds that she is no feeble thing, but a "giant laboring in his youth." Human love and truth are part of that living process, and have no resemblance to the "earth and lime" of the fossil skeletons of extinct animals. The bearers of this love and truth, though they have left their dust behind them, and become to us invisible, we may trust,

> "Are breathers of an ampler day For ever nobler ends."

The process of Nature is an endless development from lower to higher; and this process accomplishes itself, not only in the race as a whole, but in the individual, if he will only take it up and realize it in himself:

" If so he type this work of time

"Within himself, from more to more."

But this is no easy task, to be achieved by a

man who lies still like "idle ore." It demands one who is prepared to be as

> "iron dug from central gloom, And heated hot with burning fears, And dipt in baths of hissing tears, And batter'd with the shocks of doom

"To shape and use."

Such a man will "move his course"

"crown'd with attributes of woe Like glories."

And the poet calls upon men to

"Arise and fly The reeling Faun, the sensual feast; Move upward, working out the beast, And let the ape and tiger die."

Man's salvation depends upon his becoming a microcosm, and realizing the whole universe and all the process of it within himself; for only the universal is eternal.

> "Our wills are ours, we know not how; Our wills are ours, to make them thine."<sup>1</sup>

In this exalted frame of mind, he can now return with delight to the old home of his friend.

<sup>1</sup> Prologue, v. 4. Compare Swinburne's lines :

"Unto each man his handiwork, unto each his crown The just Fate gives;

Whoso takes upon him the world's life, and his own lays down, He, dying so, lives."

Super Flumina Babylonis.

106

"Not as one who weeps I come once more."

He no longer finds "the long unlovely street" (vii.); no longer

"ghastly thro' the drizzling rain On the bald street breaks the blank day."

He can now "smell the meadow in the street," and feel all the charm of awakening nature;

> "And in my thoughts with scarce a sigh I take the pressure of thine hand."

After much struggle with doubt born of sorrow, the poet has at last come CXX. back to entire conviction of the truth of immortality. The law of justice revealed in his own soul proclaims the annihilation of that which has love and faith to be a moral absurdity. The materialistic philosophy of Locke and his followers, which rules our time and claims to be confirmed by science, is a cruel error based upon imperfect thinking. The spiritual is not a mere function of the material, a harmony of nerve-fibres. It is the true reality, to which the material is but a vision. As Thomas Aquinas so well puts it. "The soul is not in the body as the contained, but as the container."<sup>1</sup> If science could prove

<sup>1</sup> Sum. Theol., I. q. 52, art. 1. Compare Carlyle's indignant protest: "Can the Earth, which is but dead and a vision, resist Spirits, which have reality and are alive?" — Sartor Resartus, Bk. III. chap. viii. that we are "wholly brain, magnetic mockeries," "cunning casts in clay," then what would be the use of science to such transient phantoms? Such a thing may be good for apes; but no man with the aspirations of a man would tolerate it. Death, which so fright-

cxxI. ens the timid soul, is but as the evening-star sinking below the horizon, to rise again with renewed vigor and freshness, as the morning-star, to usher in a new dawn. Hesper and Phosphor are the same star in different places. One is here reminded of Sappho's beautiful line,

and of Plato's elegiacs, so exquisitely rendered by Shelley :

"Thou wert the morning star among the living, Ere thy fair light had fled : ---

Now, having died, thou art as Hesperus, giving New splendor to the dead."<sup>2</sup>

The poet can now revert with faith to his CXXII. trance (xcv.), which was "cancell'd, stricken thro' with doubt." He can believe that in that wonderful experience, wherein he became conscious of the all-pervad-

- εέσπερε, πάντα φέρεις ὅσα φαίνολις ἐσκέδασ' Αὕως.

Frag. 95 (Bergk). 🚿

<sup>2</sup> 'Αστήρ πριν μέν έλαμπες ένι ζωοίσιν 'Εφος, νῦν δὲ θανών λάμπεις Ἐσπερος ἐν φθιμένοις.

Epigr. 15 (Bergk).

<sup>&</sup>quot;Hesper, thou bringest all that the glimmering Dawn dispersed";<sup>1</sup>

ing law of the universe, his soul was really wrapt round by that of his friend. If so, he begs him to come to him now, invading heart and head:

"And enter in at breast and brow,"

so that, in the enthusiasm of a vernal faith, "as in the former flash of joy" (xcv. 9), he may rise above the phenomenal world of life and death, into the world of pure, eternal ideas, the souls and sources of all glory and all beauty. From that watch-tower of the angels he can look calmly upon the world of change, and defy its cruel suggestions. He was wrong in questioning Nature at all respecting the spirit's destiny. To her spirit means but breath;

> "But in my spirit will I dwell, And dream my dream, and hold it true; For tho' my lips may breathe adieu, I cannot think the thing farewell."

At last he sees that the annihilation of a selfconscious spirit is utterly unthinkable. But it is not in nature or to the understanding that this is revealed; it is in spirit and to faith. Nay, it is only there that God Himself is to be discovered.

> "I found Him not in world or sun, Or eagle's wing, or insect's eye; Nor thro' the questions men may try, The petty cobwebs we have spun."

Nav. the understanding cannot even tell whether God is to be thought as "He, They, One," or "All," whether as "within " or "without." In other words, it cannot decide between Theism, Polytheism, Monotheism, and Pantheism.<sup>1</sup> or tell us whether God is immanent or transcendent. It is in the heart that God is to be found. When the understanding says there is no God, or that God is beyond human apprehension, the heart rises up "like a man in wrath." --- " no. like a child in doubt and fear," and answers : "'I have felt.'" that is, I have had experience, which no bugbears of nature or subtleties of understanding can ever make me disown or discredit. The verv rebellion of the heart against the head, of reason against understanding, is the work of the God within or present :

> " that blind clamor made me wise; Then was I as a child that cries, But, crying, knows his father near;

"And what I am<sup>2</sup> beheld again What is, and no man understands;

<sup>1</sup> Goethe, writing to Jacobi in 1813, says: "I, for my part, with the manifold tendencies of my nature, do not find one aspect of the divine enough. As a poct, I am a polytheist; as an investigator of nature, I am a pantheist, and both in the same degree. If I require a personal God for my personality as a moral being, this also is provided for in my mental constitution."

<sup>2</sup> The earlier editions read 'seem' for 'am' here.

And out of darkness came the hands That reach thro' nature, moulding men."

The deep intuition which tells us that things are as they are (for example, that the will is free) is not to be shaken or undermined by the impotence of the understanding to comprehend *how* or why they are as they are. Understanding in all cases makes an appeal to the imagination, and within the jurisdiction of that the things of the spirit do not come.

#### CHAPTER XV.

#### (cxxv-cxxxi.)

#### Faith, Hope, and Love all intact. The greatest is Love, without which Faith would be weak.

HOPE being now restored, the poet recognizes that, in all his dark surmisings, he has never really lost her :

> "She did but look thro' dimmer eyes; Or Love but play'd with gracious lies,<sup>1</sup> Because he felt so fix'd in truth."

But whatever he may have said or sung was inspired by the spirit of the matchless friend, who, he now knows, will be with him until they embrace again on "the mystic deeps," on the deck of that great ship which steers across the ocean of eternity (ciii.). In all that he has done, or yet does, Love has been his Lord and King,<sup>2</sup> and, under the guardian-

<sup>1</sup> Compare Dante's definition of allegory — "a truth hidden under a beautiful lie." (*Feast*, Tr. II. chap. i.)

<sup>2</sup> Dante speaking of his first meeting with Beatrice, says: "From that time on I say that Love was Lord of my soul, which was thus early wedded to him, and he began to assume such assurance and such lordship over ship of that king, he can sleep securely through the darkness of this flesh-blinded mortal life,

> "And hear at times a sentinel Who moves about from place to place, And whispers to the worlds of space, In the deep night, that all is well.

"And all is well, tho' faith and form Be sunder'd in the night of fear."

"We walk by faith, and not by form." The faith which belongs to the reason has, cxxvII. in these dark times of ours, been sundered from the form which belongs to the understanding. Our hearts are at war with our heads. Our hearts imperiously demand justice and ultimate good for all; our heads are puzzled when we see injustice triumphing and thousands of our fellow beings, who have fought for justice, perishing in what seems a hopeless struggle. But it is only to our contracted vision that it seems hopeless. If we would but open the ears of Faith, we should hear "a deeper voice across the storm" of convulsion, proclaiming the ultimate triumph me, through the power which my imagination gave him, that I was obliged to do all his pleasure completely." New Life, chap. i. In many other places of this book

Dante speaks of Love as his Lord. Compare *Purgatory*, xxiv. 52 sqq.

"I am one who, when Love breathes, record, and in whatever mood He dictates in my heart, I signify." of truth and justice, no matter if three more French Revolutions, each bloodier than another, should have to be passed through first. True, the times look threatening for that order of things which produced the king and the beggar, the extremes of wealth and poverty. "The great Æon" of "social lies that warp us from the living truth,"

"sinks in blood,

"And compass'd by the fires of Hell";

but the glorified friend, who looks at the tumult from the heights of divine vision, smiles, "*knowing* all is well," not merely believing it. And so would each of us, if we could reach those heights.

It would be hard to find a better commentary upon this passage than the closing words of *Progress and Poverty*: "Though Truth and Right seem often overborne, we may not see it all. How can we see it all?... Shall we say that what passes from our sight passes into oblivion? No; not into oblivion. Far, far beyond our ken the eternal laws must hold their sway.

"The hope that rises in the heart of all religions! The poets have sung it, the seers have told it, and in its deepest pulses the heart of man throbs responsive to its truth. This that Plutarch said is what in all times and in all tongues has been said by the purehearted and strong-sighted, who, standing, as it were, on the mountain-tops of thought and looking over the shadowy ocean, have beheld the loom of land:

"'Men's souls, encompass'd here with bodies and passions, have no communication with God, except what they can reach to in conception only, by means of philosophy as a kind of obscure dream. But, when they are loosed from the body and removed into the unseen, invisible, impassible, and pure region, this God is then their leader and king; they there, as it were, hanging on Him wholly, and beholding without weariness and passionately affecting that beauty which cannot be expressed or uttered by men.'"

What, then, is it that reconciles Understanding and Faith? What has enabled the poet to see the world of the UncxxvIII. derstanding through the eyes of Faith? It is Love, Love strong enough to conquer Death, and dispel his phantoms. In conquering Death, Love has taken away the prestige of the Understanding, which proclaims Death as the Lord of all things, and has handed over the victory to its weaker brother, "the lesser faith."<sup>1</sup> And victory in one point is victory

<sup>1</sup> But now abideth faith, hope, love, these three; and the greatest of these is love. -1 Corinth. xiii. 13.

in all. Faith, thus enthroned, is able to see one consistent purpose in the universe. The epochs of history are not merely so many aimless processions round the same weary racecourse, so many variations of an old theme compounded of strife, delusion, schism, mummery, revolution, pedantry, and sentimentality.<sup>1</sup> If they were, they would deserve only scorn. But, says the faith-enlightened poet,

> " I see in part That all, as in some piece of art, Is toil coöperant to an end."

This, then, if we may so speak, is the philosophical theory of *In Memoriam*. That higher insight which we call faith, and upon which we depend for the most vital truths, is feeble when dissociated from love. Only through love strong enough to burn away the last shred of passion and, becoming purely spiritual, to lay hold upon the eternal in its object can the power of the death-threatening understanding be subdued, and man become convinced that in the universe "all is well" forever, that his deepest and noblest aspirations will find satisfaction in eternity. It is through love that man rises to faith, and through faith that he rises to God, "from whom is every

<sup>1</sup> One calls to mind here the saying of Hêrakleitos: "The Æon is a child playing at draughts: to a child belongs the sovereignty." (Frag., lxxix. edit. Bywater.) good and perfect gift." This seems to be the last word of all the great philosophical poems of the world. It is the last word of that great drama, the philosophical system of Plato;<sup>1</sup> it is the last word of Dante's *Divine Comedy*;<sup>2</sup> it is the last word of Goethe's *Faust*;<sup>8</sup> yea, it is the last word of that great world-epic, the Christian religion, as embodied in its true disciples.<sup>4</sup> It follows that the greatest loss which can befall a human being is the loss of love.

Strong in love-begotten faith, the poet now addresses his friend as an omnipresent spirit, far off, yet near; known, yet unknown; human, yet divine; dead, yet immortal; lost, yet eternally his — " Mine, mine forever, ever mine." He is now "loved deeplier, darklier understood," loved most when good is most clearly distinguished from evil. Like Dante's Beatrice, he has become a spiritual form for the divine itself, the form suited to the poet's particular need.

> "Behold, I dream a dream of good, And mingle all the world with thee."

The divine loveliness takes as many forms as

<sup>1</sup> See Lysis, Phaidros, Symposion, etc.

<sup>2</sup> "Ma già volgeva il mio disiro e 'l velle, Sì come ruota che igualmente è mossa, L'Amor che muove il Sole e l'altre stelle."
<sup>3</sup> "Das Ewig-Weibliche Zieht uns hinan."

<sup>4</sup> He that loveth not knoweth not God; for God is love. — I John iv. 8.

there are hearts, and "he that loves not a brother whom he hath seen, cannot love God whom he hath not seen."

The lost one, now realized as having ascxxx. cended from flesh to spirit,<sup>1</sup> from space and time to infinity and eternity, is recognized as a diffusive power in the whole of nature, — not understood, but felt and loved deeply, darkly.

> "My love involves the love before; My love is vaster passion now; Tho' mix'd with God and Nature thou, I seem to love thee more and more."<sup>2</sup>

The poem closes with a prayer, than which there is nothing more nobly religious in all literature. It is addressed, not to any external God, but to the God within, to that "heaven-descended," "living Will," which is the essence of human personality, and which will endure

"When all that seems shall suffer shock," 8

when the phenomenal world of sense shall be rolled up like a scroll. The poet calls upon it to rise, like a fountain, in the "spiritual rock," to "flow thro' our deeds and make them pure,"

<sup>1</sup> Dante, Purg., xxx. 127.

<sup>2</sup> Compare Prologue, v. 10.

"I trust he lives in thee, and there I find him worthier to be loved."

<sup>8</sup> Compare the poem entitled Will.

so that we may be able to rise above the mechanical world of dust, into a moral world of spirit, there to enter into conscious relations with the Infinite, the source of all life and action, and, through a faith born of self-control, may trust "the truths that never can be proved," until, in boundless love, we embrace, and become one with, the Absolute Love. Then we shall see

> "internalized, By Love into a single volume bound, All that is outered in the universe."<sup>1</sup>

Then all the powers of the spirit will be gathered into a

"Light intellectual, filled full of love,

Love of true good, filled full of joyfulness, A joyfulness transcending all things sweet."<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Dante, Parad., xxxiii. 85 sqq.

<sup>2</sup> Ibid., xxx. 40 sqq. This verse was a favorite with Arthur Hallam. See his *Remains*, p. 145.

#### CHAPTER XVI.

#### EPILOGUE.

## The New Life, full of joy and assurance. The Divine Process. Conclusion.

THE poet's moral world is now completely restored. He can act with assurance, as a man among men. He is happy. In this mood he celebrates the wedding of his sister Cecilia to Edmund Law Lushington, in a kind of Epithalamium, which forms an appropriate Epilogue to the poem. It is a picture of the New Life that has triumphed over death and doubt. Without it, the work would be incomplete. In the marriage of his sister the poet sees revealed that world-process by which Love lifts man out of sense and passion into spirituality and self-devotion - up to the measure of divine manhood, of which his friend was a type and an earnest. That friend now lives in God. who is life and love —

> "That God, which ever lives and loves, One God, one law, one element, And one far-off divine event, To which the whole creation moves."

Much might be said of these lines, which express the poet's view of what is deepest in the universe. By speaking of God as "which." he piously refrains from attributing to him personality in any form that would mean anything to us. No better commentary on this could be found than the following passage from Emerson's diary: "I say that I cannot find, when I explore my own consciousness, any truth in saying that God is a person, but the reverse. I feel that there is some profanation in saving that he is personal. To represent him as an individual is to shut him out of my consciousness. He is then but a great man, such as the crowd worships. The natural motions of the soul are so much better than the voluntary ones that you will never do yourself justice in dispute. The thought is not then taken hold of 'by the right handle'; does not show itself proportioned and in its true bearings. It bears extorted, hoarse, and half witness. I have been led, vesterday, into a rambling exculpatory talk on theism. I say that here we feel at once that we have no language; that words are only auxiliary and not adequate, are suggestions and not copies of our cogitation. I deny personality to God because it is too little, not too much. Life, personal life, is faint and cold to the energy of God. For Reason and Love and Beauty, or that which is all these, — it is the life of life, the reason of reason, the love of love."  $^{1}$ 

In speaking of God as Life, Law, Element, and End, the poet is a faithful disciple of Aristotle : for these are neither more nor less than that philosopher's four grounds or causes (airíai), without which nothing could exist at all. They are known familiarly as (1) the efficient cause, (2) the formal cause, (3) the material cause, and (4) the final cause. In the phenomenal world they are, or may be, sundered : in God they are united. The poet, moreover, follows his master in making life the fundamental cause. Aristotle says : "The energy of Mind (vois) is life, and He is that energy. And self-energy is His best and eternal life. We say that God is living, eternal, best, so that life and an æon, perpetual and eternal, belong to God. For this is God."<sup>2</sup>

In this last verse of his poem the poet has taken a formal leave of the modern materialistic schools of thought dating from Locke, which deny the existence of teleology in the world, and has definitely ranged himself on the side of that spiritual philosophy which, since the days of Sôkratês, has accompanied and inspired the march of civilization, pointing out its goal. He stands with Sôkratês,

<sup>1</sup> Cabot's Memoir of Ralph Waldo Emerson, p. 341. <sup>2</sup> Metaph., xii. 7: 1072b 26 sqg. Plato, Aristotle, Philo, Plotinus, Porphyry, Thomas, Bonaventura, Rosmini; not with Locke, Hume, Kant, Fichte, Schelling, Hegel, Comte, Spencer. He holds that our life is from God to God, not from dirt to dirt, even though dirt be called Idea.

But in one point, and it is a most essential one, the poet goes beyond Aristotle, and includes in his God, yea, in the life of his God, an element which comes from Christian thought, and which is the fundamental characteristic of it-Love. The energy of the Christian god is not merely life; it is also and especially love. "God is Love." He is a god "which ever lives and loves." It is this addition that has given Christianity all its force and enabled it to transform the world: this, and this alone. It was, indeed, a wondrous new insight which could recognize that the very energy of life itself is love, that Love governs the world; that that which does not love is dead, however it may be galvanized into a semblance of life. As the late Professor Green puts it : "As the primary Christian idea is that of a moral death unto life, as wrought for us and in us by God, so its realization, which is the evidence of its truth, lies in Christian love - a realization never complete, because forever embracing new matter, yet constantly gaining in fulness."1

1 The Witness of God, Works, vol. iii. pp. 236 sq.

It does not now seem difficult to sum up Tennyson's moral, life-shaping world-view: God is all in all, Life, Love, Law, Substance, End. As Love, He is self-diffusive,<sup>1</sup> creating the world. Human love is a manifestation of the divine love, a portion of that eternal energy forever working itself into a unitary, yet manifold, blessed self-consciousness, which is the

> "one far-off divine event To which the whole creation moves."

If we would be co-workers in this process, and share in its completion, we must, in self-sacrificing love, yield up our wills to the divine will. In such self-sacrifice and "self-control" Faith will grow till it sees God, whom Love will then embrace and absorb. Then the soul will feel and say to itself, "I and the Father are one." "We must each become first a man, then a god."<sup>2</sup> Through will we become the one; through love, the other.

<sup>1</sup> St. Bonaventura says finely : "Bonum est diffusivum sui" (Good is self-diffusive).

<sup>2</sup> Πρώτον οδν άνθρωπον δεί γενέσθαι, τότε δε θεόν. Hieroklês, Commentary to The Golden Verses.

### INDEX TO IN MEMORIAM.

# INDEX TO IN MEMORIAM.

Ode Stan.			Ode Stan. AGE			
		А.	73.	3.	In endless a.	
		A BIDE (verb)			AGONV	
58.	3.	A. a little longer here	113.	5.	With agonies, with en-	
125.	4.				ergies	
		sail			AIR	
		ABUSE	9.	3.	no ruder a. perplex	
111.	6.	he bore without a.	12.		circle moaning in the a.	
		ABVSS	33.	I. I.		
76.	2,	secular a, to come	89.			
			89.		drink the cooler a.	
0.		ACT ( <i>noun</i> ) How much of <i>a</i> , at	94.		like a cloudless a.	
85.	10.	human hands	101.			
				2. I.		
	-	ACT ( <i>verð</i> ) who can always <i>a</i> ,	~30.		ALLOWANCE	
111.	3.	who can always a.			To make a. for us all	
		ACTION	51.	4.		
120.	3.	shape His a. like the			ALTAR-FIRE	
		greater ape	41.	1.	the heavenward $a$ .	
		ADIEU			ALTAR-STAIRS	
57.	4.	A. a. for evermore	55.	4.	the great world's a.	
		JEON .			ANAKIM.	
127. 4.	4.	the great Æ. sinks in	103.	8.	the thews of $A$ .	
•	·	blood			ANCHOR	
		AFFECTION	103.	5.	At a. in the flood	
85.	19.	My pld a. of the tomb			ANGEL	
	2D.	My old a. of the tomb	44.	4.	My guardian $a$ .	
94.	Ι.	With what divine affec-	69.	4.	a. of the night	
		tions bold			ANGLE	
		AFTER-HEAT	89.	10,	rub each other's angles down	
81.	3.	might have drawn				
		from a.			ANGUISH Mar daaman a	
		AFTER-MORN	19.	4.	My deeper $a$ .	
103.	1.	left my a. content	<b>5</b> 6.	-	ANSWER (noun) What hope of a.	
		AFTER-NOON	85.	<i>A</i> .	A faithful $a$ .	
89.	7.	in the all-golden a.	103.		An a. from my lips	

		ANSWER (verb)			ASH (of decay)
21.	3.	Another answers "let	18.	<b>I</b> .	from his ashes
		him be"	34-	1.	dust and ashes
102.	4.	The other answers			ASSOCIATION
		APE	101.	5.	fresh a. blow
118. 120.	7. 3.	let the <i>a</i> . and tiger die action like the greater <i>a</i> .			ASSUMPTION
120.	3.	APPEAL	63.	1.	its assumptions up to heaven
56.	2.	makest thine a. to me			AUTUMN
92.	1.	spake and made a.	85.	18.	
		APPLAUSE	99.	3.	rooks A. laying here and
51.	2.	he for whose <i>a</i> . I strove	33.	3.	there
		APRIL			AVE
22.	2.	From A. on to A. went	57.	4.	A. A. A. said
40.	2.	Make A. of her tender eyes			AWB
116.	I	io sweet A. wakes	122.	2.	in placid <i>a</i> .
105.	7.	ARC your measured <i>arcs</i>			B.
103.	1.	ARCADY			BABE
23.	6.	many a flute of $A$ .	40.	7.	And bring her b.
- 3.	•.	ARK		1.	BABY
12.	2.	leave this mortal a.	45.	I	The b. new to earth
		ARM /	43.	•	
13.	т.	moves his doubtful arms	25,	л.	BACK burden for the $\delta$ .
21.	5.	reaches forth her arms	- 25.	1.	
95-	4.	Laid their dark arms Laid their dark arms			BALL
102.	13. 6,	mix in one another's	111.	1.	grasps a golden b.
		arms		_	BALLAD
		ARROW	89.	7.	and fluog A b.
87.	7.	aim an <i>a</i> . fair			BAND
101.	4.	into silver <i>arrows</i> break	93.	I	ever break the b.
		ART			BANK
37.	4.	owning but a little a.	103.	6.	bluff that made the banks
49.	i.	From a. from nature	107.	1.	purple-frosty b.
87. 110.	6. ∡.	on mind and <i>a</i> . the Christian <i>a</i> .			BANQUET
128.	6.	io some piece of a.	89.	8.	With b. iv the distant
		ARTHUR	· ·		woods
9.	т,	my lost Arthur's loved	107.	2.	To deck the $b$ .
7.		remains			BAR
9.	5.	My A. whom I shall not see	64. 87.	2. 10.	his birth's invidious $\delta$ . The $\delta$ of Michael An-
89.	2	My A. found your shadows fair	101.	•	gelo many a sandy b.
			101.	3.	
		ASH (tree)			BARENESS
100.	3.	knoll of a. and haw	128.	5.	make old <i>b</i> . picturesque

12б

4.	ı.	BARK within a helmless <i>b</i> .	14.	2.
16. 17.	3. 4.	like the unhappy $b$ . spare thee, sacred $b$ .		
-		BARRICADE	40.	4.
127.	2.	pile her <i>barricades</i>	67.	ı.
114.	4.	BARRIER to burst All barriers	67.	3.
	•	BASE	101.	1.
49.	4.	The bases of my life BASENESS		
51.	τ.	Is there no $b$ .	84.	12.
<u>6</u> 0.	2.	$\delta$ . of her lot	7.	z.
15.	_	BASTION A looming b.		
15.	5.	BAT	124.	6.
95.	3.	bats went round	85.	11.
		BATH	Ep.	31.
118.	6.	baths of hissing tears		
		BE (verb)	Pro.	1.
7. 8.	3.	He <i>is</i> not here For all <i>is</i> dark		
63.	3. 2.	I am so much more		
63.	2.	perchance art more	8.	ı.
99.	5.	wheresoever those may	10.	1.
		be	28.	I.
		BEACH	28. 28.	4.
71.	4.	breaking on the b.	57-	5. 3.
		BRACON	104.	2.
17.	3.	like a b. guards thee	104	2.
-/.	э.	home	106.	1.
		BEAM	106.	2.
Pro.	6.	A b. in darkness	Ep.	16.
		BEAR (verb)	86.	4.
22.	5-	<i>bore</i> thee where I could not see	98.	1.
		BEARING	85.	1.
128.	4.	the b. of a word BEAST	ļ	
27.	2.	I envy not the b.	34.	4-
118.	7.	working out the b.	88.	ı.
		BEAT (verð)	91.	1.
4.	⊿.	makes me b. so low	99. 102.	1.
		BEAUTY	115.	3. 4.
34-	2.	Faotastic b.	119.	2.
114.	1.	rail Against her b.	121.	3.
		-		-

		( 1)
	-	BECKON (verb) beckoning unto those
14.	2.	BECOME (verb)
40.		Becoming as is meet
40.	4.	-
6-	-	BED When an much
67. 67.	1. 3.	When on my b. From off my b.
•/•	3.	BERCH
101.	1.	that b. will gather
		brown
		BEGINNING
84.	12.	beginnings of content
		BEHOLD (verb)
7.	z.	B. me, for I cannot sleep
124.	6.	what I am beheld
		BEING
85.	11.	His b. working
Ep.	31.	strike his <i>b</i> , into
		bounds
		BELIEVE
Pro.	1.	<i>Believing</i> where we
		cannot prove
		BELL
8.	1.	rings the gateway b.
10.	I.	I hear the b.
28.	ı.	The Christmas bells heard those bells again
28.	4.	heard those bells again
28,	5. 3.	bells of Yule One set slow b.
57- 104-	2.	single peal of bells
104.	2.	the bells I know
106.	1.	Ring out, wild bells
106.	2.	Ring, happy bells
Ep.	16.	trembles to the bells
		BELT
86.	4.	From b. to b.
98.	i.	summer <i>belts</i> of wheat
		BIER
85.	1.	with <i>b</i> . and pall
		BIRD
24	4.	birds the charming ser-
34.	4.	pent draws
88.	1.	Wild b. whose warble
91.	1.	sea-blue b. of March
99.	1.	voices of the birds
102. 115.	3. 4.	love-language of the b. happy birds
119.	2.	chirp of birds
121.	3.	the wakeful b.

127

- -

64.	2.	BIRTH his <i>birth's</i> invidions bar	6
84.	12.	BITTBRNESS The old $\delta$ . again	9
72.	т.	BLAST blasts that blow the poplar	11
107.	2.	The b. of North and East	10
		BLBSSEDNESS	ç
32.	4.	is there b. like theirs?	
		BLBSSING	10
17.	3.	My b., like a line of light	4
36. 40.	1. 2,	We yield all b. crown'd with b.	
40.	2.		12
93.	4.	BLINDNESS this $\delta$ . of the frame	12
		BLISS	1
84.	2.	diffusing b.	3
85. 89.	23. 6.	in conclusive b. Oh b., when all in cir- cle	
91.	3.	unconjectured b.	11
117.	1.	gain of after b. so much of b.	10
Ep.	2.		n
_		BLOOD	
2. 50.	4. 1.	fail from out my b. the b. creeps	
59.	2.	wilt thou rule my b.	
B4.	3-	Thy b. my friend	
85.	5.	My b. an even tenor kept	1
109.	3.	years of April b.	3
111.	1.	By $b$ . a king	
122. Ep.	3. 3.	Till all my $\delta$ . Re-made the $\delta$ .	7
13p.	3.		2
	-	BLOOM every living b.	10
72. 109,	2. 3.	in snowy b.	
7.	3.	•	9
8.	4	BLOOM (verb)	
82.	6. 3•	it there may <i>b</i> . Will <i>b</i> . to profit	1
-	~	BLOSSOM	
101.	1.	tender b. flutter down	1 5
- 541		BLOSSOM (verb)	
115.	5.	blossoms like the rest	
**3.	5.	providenta ling the rest	• •

		BLOW
64. 85. 95•	2. 14. 11.	blows of circumstance broke the b. blows of death
		BLUB
52. 115.	3. 2.	the Syrian b. yonder living b.
103.	6.	BLUFF shadowing $\delta$ .
<b>95</b> -	2.	BOARD on the b. the fluttering urn
107.	4.	Arrange the $b$ .
40.	7	BOAST make her ð.
121.	2.	BOAT The b. is drawn
121.	4.	The market b.
		BODY
12. 35.	5. 1.	where the $\delta$ . sits the $\delta$ . bows
43.	2,	Bare of the b.
113.	4.	BOLDNESS licensed d. gather force
105. 116.	3. 4.	BOND the b. of dying use Than some strong b.
4	1.	BONDSMAN My will is $\delta$ .
_	_	BONE wrapt about the <i>bones</i>
2. 18.	1. 2.	the quiet bones
39.	1.	these buried bones
	-	BOOK Man Lind a K
77. 79.	2. 4.	May bind a <i>b</i> . One lesson from one <i>b</i> .
89.	9.	Discussed the books
107.	6.	With <i>books</i> and music BOOTH
98.	7.	in b. and tent BOSOM
17.	4.	the $\delta$ . of the stars
59.	x.	bosom-FRIEND b. and half of life
29. 69.	3∙ 2,	BOUGH while the holly <i>boughs</i> with thorny <i>boughs</i>

128

Index.

	в	оидн (continued)	1	в
72.	6.	with flying boughs	95.	3.
101.	I.	the garden b.	115.	5.
		BOUND	122.	3.
0	_			
87.	9.	in the <i>bounds</i> of law		_
		BOW	3.	1.
122,	5.	paints a <i>b</i> .	20.	4.
	-	BOWER	68.	4.
8.		from b. and hall	86.	3.
	2.	autumn bowers	95.	16.
76.	3. 4.	their branchy bowers	98.	2.
102.	4.	amoog the bowers	99.	4.
Ep.	7.	on its bridal b.	120.	1.
	<i>'</i>		122.	4.
	_	BOWL		
105.	5.	b. of wassail	118.	£.
		BOX		
77.	2.	may live a <i>b</i> .		
		BOY		
28.	5.	controll'd me when a $\delta$ .	17.	1.
53.	J.	among his boys	68.	2.
53. 62.	2.	little more than b.	75.	3.
84.	3.	boys of thine	95.	14.
87.	5.	boys That crash'd the	122,	5.
-7.	5.	glass	Ep.	16.
122.	4.	inconsiderate $b$ .		
	•	BOVHOOD	98.	
102.	3.	here thy b. sung	90. 99.	
102.	3.		99.	4.
		BRAKE	1	
86.	Ι.	over b. and bloom	59-	2.
107.	3.	brakes and thorns	90.	4.
		BRAIN	<b>F</b> -	
5.	2.	unquiet heart and b.	Ep. Ep.	11. 18.
14.	4.	what possess'd my b.	Ep.	10.
80.	3.	picture in the b.		
92.	1.	canker of the b.	87.	3.
120.	з.	not wholly b.		
121.	2.	darken'd in the b.		
		BRANCH	10,	5.
15.	4.	barren <i>branches</i> loud	107.	
84.	2.	branches of thy blood	· ·	•
		BREADTH	10.	•
8a.	I	thy b. and height		3.
<i>oy</i> .		, ,	32.	1.
		BRBAKBR	56.	3.
7ī.	4.	The b. breaking	301	3.
		BREAST		
11.	5.	that noble b.	121.	4.
15.	5.	drags a laboring $b$ .		
85.	4.	answer from the b.	21.	7.
85.		another living b.	I 89.	5.
-	-	-		-

	Bl	RBAST (continued)
95.	3.	woolly breasts
115.	5.	in my b. Spring wakens
122.	3.	enter io at b.
		BRBATH
2	г.	sweet and bitter in
3.		a b.
20.	4.	to draw the b.
68.	T.	times my b.
86.	3.	feeds thy b.
95.	16.	without a b.
98.	2.	breathed his latest b.
99+	4.	thy balmy $\delta$ .
120,	1.	have not wasted b.
122,	4.	with a livelier b.
		BRBATHER -
118.	4.	breathers of an ampler
		day
		BREEZE
		b. Compell'd thy can-
17.	۰.	vas
68.	2,	the bugle breezes blew
75.	3.	the $\delta$ , of song
95.	14.	$\delta$ . began to tremble the $\delta$ , of Fancy
1 22,	5.	the b, of Fancy
Ep.	16.	Every wandering b.
		BRIDAL
98,	4.	The birth, the b.
99.	4.	Memories of b.
	•	BRIDE
59. 90.	2. 4.	lovely like a <i>b</i> . their <i>brides</i> in other
90.	4.	hands
Ep.	II.	give away the b.
Ep.	18.	behold the b.
-		BRIDGE.
87.	3.	paced the shores And
0/1	æ	many a b.
		BRINE
	-	
10,	5.	fathom-deep in $b$ . on the rolling $b$ .
107.	4.	-
		BRING (verb)
10.	3.	So b. him
32.	1.	he that brought him
		back
56.	3.	often brings but one
		BRINK
121.	4.	hail it from the b.
		BROOD
21.	7.	her b. is stol'n away
89.	5.	the <i>b</i> . of cares

		BROOK			CAGE
85.	18.	swells the narrow brooks	27.	1.	born within the c.
95.	2.	b. alone far off			CALM
99.	2.	von swoll'n k	11.	2.	C. and deep peace
101.	3.	yon swoll'n <i>b.</i> The <i>b</i> . shall babble	11.	3.	C. and still light
	3.		11.	4.	C. and deep peace
		BROTHER	11.	5.	C. on the seas
9.	4.	the b. of my love	95.	2.	c. that let the tapers
<u>9</u> .	5	More than my bro- thers	Ep.	4.	burn colossal <i>c.</i>
31.	2,	Where wert thon b.			CANKER
32.	2.	living brothers face			
58.	3.	grieve Thy brethren	92.	1.	c. of the brain
79.	Ι.	More than my brothers			CANVAS
86.	3.	Ill brethren	17.	۰.	Compell'd thy c.
	1	BROTHER-HANDS			CAPABILITV
85.	26.	I claspiog b.	85.	3.	My capabilities of love
		EROW			CAPE
37.	T.	with darken'd b.	95.	3.	ermine <i>capes</i>
69.	2.	to bind my <i>brows</i>	30.		•
72.	6.	thy burthen'd brows			CAPTIVE
74.	2.	thy brows are cold	27.	1.	c. void of noble rage
79.	4.	on kindred brows			CARE
86.	2.	fan my brows	8.	4.	foster'd up with c.
91.	2.	lucid round thy $\delta$ .	12.	4.	end of all my c.
		BRUTE	38.	3.	c. for what is here
Ep.		half-akin to b.	48.	2.	Her c. is not to part
ъp.	34.	han-akin to b.	99.	3.	the coming c.
		EUD	105.	4.	cares that petty shad-
83.	4.	burst a frozen b.	-		ows cast
•	•	BUD (verb)			CARRIER-BIRD
	_	buds and blossoms	25	2,	light as <i>carrier-birds</i>
115.	5.	BULK	25.		CASE
70.		bulks that tumble		-	to put An idle c.
70.	3.		35-	5.	-
		EURDEN			CAST
25.	1.	daily b. for the back	120.	2.	cunning casts in clay
		EURTHEN			CATARACT
13.	5.	the b. that they bring	71.	4.	c. flashing from the
80.	3.	the $\delta$ . of the weeks			bridge
8 <b>o</b> .	3.	turns his <i>b</i> . into gain			CATTLE
		EUSH	15.	2.	c. huddled on the lea
91.	1.	underneath the barren $b$ .			CAUSB
		BUZZING	29.	τ.	compelling c. to grieve
89.	13.	buzzings of the honied hours	106.	4.	slowly dying c.
		nours			CELL
			50.	3. 8.	weave their petty cells
		С.	95.	8.	her inmost c.
		CABIN-WINDOW	1		CELT
10,	г.	the c. bright	100.	4.	blind hysterics of the C.
	_,		2'	4.	

		CENTRE	1		CHEQUER-WORK
64.	4.	c. of a world's desire	72.	4.	c. of beam and shade
103.	3.	In the c. stood	'	•	
		CHAFF			CHESTNUT
6.			11.	۰.	pattering to the
0.	ι.	c. well meant for grain			ground
		CHAIR			CHILD
20.	5.	To see the vacant c.	6.	7.	Poor c. that waitest
21.	4.	The chairs and throne	66.	ź.	takes the children on
66.	4.	beats his c.		-	his knee
		511 A T + 612	69.	4.	They call'd me c.
		CHALICE	90.	2.	find in c. and wife
10.	4.	c. of the grapes	101.	5.	the stranger's c.
		CHAMBER	109.	5.	the c. would twine
8.	4.	chambers emptied of	114.	3.	Half-grown, a c.
•••	~.	delight	114.	5.	like the younger c.
8.	3-	the c. and the street	124.	5.	like a c. in doubt as a c. that cries
23.	5.	chambers of the blood	124.	5.	
- 5-					CHILDHOOD
		CHANCE	79.	4.	childhood's flaxen ring-
9 <b>2</b> .	2.	made appeal To chances			let
114.	2.	the future c.			CHIMNEY
		CHANGE	6.	8.	her father's c. glows
28.	3.	changes on the wind	0.	а,	
41.	2.	bound Thy changes			CHIRP
81.	I.	mellower c.	119.	2.	hear a c. of birds
82.	I.	For changes wrought			CHOOSE (verb)
85.	19.	c. of light or gloom			worth my while to c.
89.	ġ.	changes of the state	34-	3.	•
90.	6.	Whatever c. the years			CHORD
91.	3.	hourly-mellowing c.	88.	3.	flash along the <i>chords</i>
93-	3.	tenfold-complicated c.			CHRIST
95.	7.	defying c. To test his worth	28.	Ι.	the birth of Christ
101	-	for c. of place	31.	4	raised up by Christ
105. 123.	3. I.	what <i>changes</i> thou hast	104.	i.	the birth of Christ
123.		Seen	106.	8.	Christ that is to be
					CHRISTMAS
		CHANGE (verb)	_0		at C. did we weave
23.	3.	changed from where it	78.	1.	at C. did we weave
		ran			CHRISTMAS-EYE
30.	6.	Nor <i>change</i> to us	29.	I.	keep our C.
	C	HARACTER (verb)	30.	I.	sadly fell our C.
		• •	78.	Ι.	calmly fell our C.
61.	2.	How dimly character'd	105.	1.	strangely falls our C.
		CHARLATAN			CHRYSALIS
111.	6.	Defamed by every c.	82.		ruin'd c.
	••		02.	2.	
		CHEEK			CHURCH
35.	Ι.	The cheeks drop in	67.	4-	the dark c.
57.	2.	your <i>cheeks</i> are pale	104.	1.	single c. below the hill
84.	5.	clap their cheeks	1		CHURL
		CHEER	111.	ı.	c. in spirit
107.	6.	With festal c.	111.	2.	c. in spirit
					-

		CIRCLE			CLOUD
17.	4.	circles of the bounding sky	4.	4.	<i>clouds</i> o trouble
30.	3.	in a c. hand in hand	15.	4.	pore on yo
	ĭ.	c. of the breast	30.	r.	A rainy c.
45. 61.	τ.	c. of the wise	72.	6.	<i>clouds</i> tha
85.	6.	In c. round the blessed	85.	22.	clouds of 1
-		gate	103.		a crimson
89.		all in c. drawn	106.	1.	The flying
101.	6.	c. of the hills	1 23.	2.	Like cloud
		CIRCLE (verb)	E.		tbemse
Ep.	21.	it circles round	Ep.	27.	the stream
		CIRCUIT	T.		
63.	3.	circuits of thine orbit	Ep.	24.	little <i>clou</i> grass
		CIRCUMSTANCE			CLOUD-TON
64.	2.	blows of c.	70.	2.	
-		CITY	70.	<b>.</b>	wrough
98.		That C.			wrongi
-	2.				CLOWN
119.	1.	the c. sleeps	111.	1.	at heart a
		CLAIM			COBWEB
102.	5.	prefers his separate c.			
	•		124.	2.	The petty
		CLAMOR			COIN
124.	5.	that blind c.	36.	I	made then
		CLASH	30.	-	made men
Ep.	16.	L. and clang			COLD
		CLASP	5.	3.	clothes ag
ρ.		c. and kiss	6r.	2.	growth of
84.	2.				COLDNES
		CLAV	106.	5.	faithless c
58.	2.	their dying c.	100.	5.	-
93.	1.	claspt in c.			COLOR
		CLEARNESS	6.	9.	her c. bur
8r.	22.	starry c. of the free	43.		c. of the f
109.		critic c. of an eye	116.	1.	colors of
,-					prime
		CLIFF			COME (Ve
12.	2.	leave the <i>cliffs</i>	17.	2.	C. quick
56.	1.	From scarped c.	18.	3.	c. whatey
		CLIMB (verb)	ł	U	weep
51.	4.	when we $c$ . or fall	57.	Ι.	Peace, c.
-	•	CLIME	90.	4.	if they ca
85.	_	the blissful <i>climes</i>			away
118.	7. 4.	branch'd from c. to c.	90.		but c. tho
110.	4.	branch a from 2. to t.	95.	10.	came on
		CLOCK			COMFOR
2.	2.	the c. Beats out	37.	6.	c. clasp'd
		CLOTHES	109.		his c. in t
5.	3.	coarsest c. against the			COMMAN
		cold	Ep.	33.	under wh
			-	-	

		CLOUD
4.	4.	<i>clouds</i> of nameless trouble
15.	4.	pore on yonder c.
30.	ŕ.	A rainy c.
72.	6.	clouds that drench
85.	22.	<i>clouds</i> of nature
103.	۲ <b>4</b> .	a crimson c.
106.	ī.	The flying c.
123.	2.	Like <i>clouds</i> they shape
Ep.	27.	themselves the streaming c.
		CLOUDLET
Ep.	24.	little <i>cloudlets</i> on the grass
70.	2.	CLOUD-TOWERS C. by ghostly masons wrought
		CLOWN
111.	1.	at heart a c.
		COBWEB
r24.	2.	The petty cobwebs
36,	I	COIN made them curreot c,
		COLD
~	3.	clothes against the c.
5. 61.	3. 2.	growth of c. and night
		COLDNESS
10б.	5.	faithless c. of the times
	5.	
		COLOR
6.	9.	her c. burns
43.	2.	c. of the flower
116.	1.	colors of the crescent prime
		COME (mark)
		COME (verb)
17. 18.	2.	C. quick
13.	3.	c. whatever loves to weep
57.	Ι.	Peace, c. away
90,	4.	if they came who past
		away
90. 95-	6. 10.	but c. thou back to me came on that which is
		COMFORT
37.	6.	c. clasp'd in truth
109.		his $c$ . in thy face
-	-	COMMAND
<b>v</b>		
Ep.	33.	under whose c. is earth

COMMERCECOUNTENANCE85. 24. c. with the dead114. z. her forward c.COMMON-PLACECOURSE6. 1. COMMON-PLACE109. 2. in its fiery c.COMMUNION113. 4. roll it in another c.94. 1. c. with the dead117. 3. courses of the sums122. 4. broke our fair c.COMFANDSHIP22. 4. broke our fair c.COMFANDSHIP22. 4. broke our fair c.COMFANDSHIP22. 4. broke our fair c.COMFANDSHIP23. 2. c of my choice128. 1. the c. of human things courts13. 3. c. of the lesser faithCONCLUSION67. 9. To those conclusionsCONFESS (verb)59. 1. As I c. it needs must beCONFESS (verb)59. 1. As I c. it needs must beCONFENCE27. 2. a. c. never wakesCONTENTENT34. 2. Without a. c. or an aim56. 4. Creation's final law34. 2. Without a. c. or an aim59. 3. the c. as as at restCONTENETCONTENT84. 12. low beginnings of c.CONTRADICTION25. 3. c. on the torgue56. 4. Shriek'd against his c.26. 5. open c. is there none56. 4. Shriek'd against his c.100. 7. 5. solid c. of heatCONTRAL20. 5. open c. is there none10. 4. in c. and cove10. 7. Thy c. drew usCREELT27. 3. c. itself as blestCONTREL20. 5. open c. is there none10. 4. in c. and cove10. 7. Thy c. drew usCREELT20. 7. solid c. of heatCOUNSELLOR20. 7. solid c. of heatCOUNSELLOR27. 3. c. itself as blestCOUNTEK						
COMMON-PLACE 6. I. COMMON-PLACE 6. I. COMMON IS 94. J. C. With the dead COMPANDONSHIP 22. 4. broke our fair C. COMPAND FLACE COMPAND IS 13. 3. C. Of my choice 13. 4. 1. Confusions of a wasted youth 9. 5. C. Worse than death CONSEINCE 27. 2. a. C. never wakes 34. 2. When I c. all alone CONTRMPLATE 84. 12. low beginnings of C. CONTRMPLATE 84. 12. low beginnings of C. CONTRNET 35. 3. dust of continents to be CONTRAL 125 C on the tongue CONTRAL 125 C on the tongue CONTRAL 125 C ON the tongue CONTRAL 125 C ON the tongue CONTRAL 125 C ONTRESE 20. 5. open c. is there none 110 T. Thy c. drew us CONTRAL 27. 3. c. itself as blest 20. 5. open c. is there none 110 T. Thy c. drew us CONTRAL 27. 3. c. itself as blest 20. 5. open c. is there none 110 T. Thy c. drew us CONTRAL 27. 3. c. itself as blest 27. 3. c. isself as blest 27. 3. c. isself as blest 27. 2. seense of c. 27. 3. seed show chore 27. 27. 27. 27. 27. 27. 27. 27. 27. 27.			COMMERCE	Į		
<ul> <li>6. I. common is the c. COMMUNION</li> <li>94. I. c. with the dead COMPANIONSHIP</li> <li>22. 4. broke our fair c. COMPLAINT</li> <li>81. 2. end is here to my c. COMRADE</li> <li>13. 3. c. of my choice</li> <li>13. 3. c. of the lesser faith CONCLUSION</li> <li>87. 9. To those conclusions CONFESS (verb)</li> <li>59. I. AS I c. it needs must be CONFUSION</li> <li>Pro. 11. Confusions of a wasted youth</li> <li>90. 5. C. worse than death CONTEMPLATE</li> <li>84. 12. When I c. all alone CONTEMPLATE</li> <li>84. 12. Iwhout a c. or an aim 94. 3. The c. as as exa trest CONTEMPLATE</li> <li>84. 12. Iwhout a c. or an aim 94. 3. The c. as as exa trest CONTEMPLATE</li> <li>84. 12. Iow begionings of c. CONTENT</li> <li>84. 12. Iow begionings of c. CONTENT</li> <li>85. 9. equal-poised c. CONTRADICTION</li> <li>125. a. c. on the tongue CONTRADICTION</li> <li>125. a. c. on the tongue CONTRADICTION</li> <li>125. a. c. on the tongue CONTRADICTION</li> <li>125. a. c. on the tongue CONTRENT</li> <li>126. a. his courtiers bring CONTENT</li> <li>13. 3. dust of continents to be CONTRADICTION</li> <li>125. a. c. on the tongue CONTRADICTION</li> <li>125. a. c. on the tongue CONTRERE</li> <li>20. 5. open c. is there none 110. t. Thy c. drew us CONSELLOR</li> <li>21. c. itself ab lest</li> <li>22. d. iself ab lest</li> <li>23. dist of continentify to fait counsellors COUNSELLOR</li> <li>24. thy c. would have grown 107. 3. yoon hard c.</li> <li>25. a. c. itself ab lest</li> <li>26. disclassion faither counsellors COUNSELLOR</li> <li>27. 2. seense of c.</li> <li>27. 2. seense</li></ul>	85.	24.	c. with the dead	114.	4.	her forward c.
COMMUNION 94. I. C. With the dead COMPLAINT 81. 2. end is here to my c. COMPLAINT 81. 2. end is here to my c. COMPADE 13. 3. c. of my choice 13. 3. c. of the lesser faith CONCLUSION 87. 9. To those conclusions CONFESS (verb) 59. I. AS I c. it needs must be CONFUSION Pro. 11. Confusions of a wasted youth 14. 2. Without a c. or an aim 94. 3. The c. as a sea at rest CONTENT 84. 12. When I c. all alone CONTENT 84. 12. Iwhen I c. all alone CONTENT 84. 12. Iwhen I c. all alone CONTENT 85. 9. equal-poised c. CONTENT 125 c. on the tongue CONTENT 125 c. on the tongue CONTENT 126 Thy c. drew us CONTENT 127. 2. such c. with the soul 128 CREED 128 CREED 129. 3. the c. as are at rest CONTENT 129. 3. dust of continents to be CONTENT 120 Thy c. drew us CONTENT 120 the free none 110. T. Thy c. drew us CONNERSE 20. 5. open c. is there none 110. T. Thy c. drew us CONNERSE 20. 5. open c. is there none 110. T. Thy c. drew us CONNERSE 20. 5. open c. is there none 110. T. Thy c. drew us CONNERSE 20. 5. oild c. of heat COUNSELLOR 64. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNSELOR 65. 4. CREED 36. 4. Sublest 27. 2. sense of c. 27. 2. sens			COMMON-PLACE			COURSE
94.1.c. with the dead COMPANIONSHIP17.3.converses of the suns22.4.broke our fair c. COMPANIONSHIP128.1.the c. of human things22.4.broke our fair c. COMPLAINT128.1.the c. of human things23.2.end is here to my c. COMRADE126.2.within his c. on earth13.3.c. of my choice CONCLUSION126.2.within his c. on earth13.3.c. of the lesser faith CONCLUSION126.2.within his c. on earth20.CONTEUSIONEp. 25.how their c. grew COVECOVE87.9.To those conclusions CONFUSIONCONFUSIONEp. 25.90.1.Confusions of a wasted youth79.3.91.CONTENCE CONTEMPLATE27.2.a. enver wakes conscience27.2.a. enver wakes continents to be CONTENET56.4.84.12.low beginnings of c. CONTENET56.3.125.a.on the tongue CONTENET56.3.125.a.con the tongue CONTENET56.3.125.a.con the tongue CONTENET56.3.125.c.con the tongue CONTENET56.3.125.c.con the tongue CONTENET56.3.125.con the tongue CONTENET56.3.125.con the tongue CONTENET56.3.12	6.	I.	common is the c.	109.	2.	in its fiery <i>c</i> .
<ul> <li>94. I. C. WIN The dead COMPANIONSHIP</li> <li>22. 4. broke our fair c. COMPLAINT</li> <li>23. 4. broke our fair c. COMPLAINT</li> <li>24. 4. broke our fair c. COMPLAINT</li> <li>25. c. of my choice</li> <li>28. 1. c. of the lesser faith CONCLUSION</li> <li>29. 1. As I c. it needs must be CONFUSION</li> <li>29. 1. As I c. it needs must be CONFUSION</li> <li>29. 1. As I c. it needs must be CONFUSION</li> <li>29. 1. As I c. it needs must be CONFUSION</li> <li>29. 1. As I c. it needs must be CONFUSION</li> <li>29. 1. As I c. it needs must be CONFUSION</li> <li>20. 5. C. worse than death CONTEMPLATE</li> <li>34. 2. Without a c. or an aim 94. 3. The c. as as eat rest CONTEMPLATE</li> <li>34. 12. low begionings of c. CONTENENT</li> <li>35. 3. dust of continents to be CONTRAL</li> <li>35. 9. equal-poised c. CONTRAL</li> <li>35. 9. equal-poised c. CONTRAL</li> <li>35. 9. equal-poised c. CONTRAL</li> <li>35. 9. equal-poised c. CONTRAL</li> <li>36. 4. Blaft the creeds 126. 1. his courtiers bring CONTRAL</li> <li>36. 4. Creation's final law CREED T</li> <li>37. 1. C. on the torgue CONTRAL</li> <li>36. 4. Shriek'd against bis c. 96. 3. the c. of creeds 55. 4. CREED T</li> <li>36. 4. Shriek'd against bis c. 97. 3. con the torgue CONTRAL</li> <li>37. a c. on the torgue CONTRAL</li> <li>38. 1. CREEM</li> <li>39. dust of continents to be CONTRAL</li> <li>30. 3. the c. of creeds 55. 4. Shriek'd against bis c. 96. 3. the c. of creeds 56. 4. Shriek'd against bis c. 97. 5. solid c. of heat COUNSELLOR 64. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNSELLOR</li> <li>37. a. itself ab lest</li> <li>38. con the blest</li> <li>39. and things</li> <li>30. As I c. itself ab blest</li> <li>31. She c. as see at rest CONTRAL</li> <li>32. a. con the torgue CONTRAL</li> <li>33. the c. and cove CRESCENT</li> <li>34. t. thy c. would have grown 107. 3. yoon hard c.</li> <li>34. t. thy c. see of c. 35. 3. Some hidous c.</li> </ul>			COMMUNION			
COMPANIONSHIP 22. 4. broke our fair c. COMPLAINT 81. 2. end is here to my c. COMRADE 13. 3. c. of my choice 128. 1. c. of the lesser faith CONCLUSION 87. 9. To those conclusions CONFESS (verb) 59. 1. Confusions of a wasted youth 90. 5. C. worse than death CONSCIENCE 27. 2. a. c. never wakes 34. 2. When I c. all alone CONTRMPLATE 84. 12. low beginnings of c. CONTRMPLATE 84. 12. low beginnings of c. CONTRMPLATE 85. 9. equal-poised c. CONTRADE 100. 7. Thy c. drew us CONTRAL 125. a. c. on the tongue CONTRAL 126. a. the c. of my lowe CONTRAL 127. 3. the sustaining crags CREATION CRED CONTRAL 128. 1. Thy c. whom I found 50. 4. Creation's final law CONTRMPLATE 128. 1. Continents to be CONTRAL 129. 5. open c. is there none 110. 1. Thy c. drew us CONTRAL 20. 5. open c. is there none 110. 2. Thy c. drew us CONTRAL 20. 5. open c. is there none 110. 2. Thy c. drew us CONTRAL 20. 5. open c. is there none 110. 4. in c. and cove CRESCENT 34. 1. thy c. would have grown 107. 3. solid c. of heat COUNSELLOR 64. 6. play'd at counsellors CONT (verb) 27. 3. c. itself ab lest 27. 3. entself ab lest 27. 3. some hidous c. 27. 2. seense of c. 27. 2. seense of c. 27. 2. some hidous c. 27.	94.	з.	c. with the dead			
22. 4. broke our fair c.       COURT         COMPLAINT       89, 3.         81. 2. end is here to my c.       COURT         COMPADE       126. 2.         13. 3. c. of my choice       126. 1.         13. 3. c. of the lesser faith       COURTES         CONTENSION       Ep. 25.         87. 9. To those conclusions       COURTES         CONFESS (verb)       59. I. As I c. it needs must be         CONFUSION       CONSTENCE         90. 5. C. worse than death       CONSTENCE         27. 2. a. c. never wakes       34. 2.         34. 2.       Without a. c. or an aim         94. 3. The c. as a sea at rest       CONTEMPLATE         84. 12.       Iow begionings of c.         CONTRENT       25. a. con the torgue         CONTRADICTION       25. a. con the torgue         CONTRADICTION       26. 3.         125. a. con the torgue       56. 4.         CONTRET       36. 3.         125. a. con the torgue       56. 4.         CONTRET       36. 3.         125. a. con the torgue       56. 4.         CONTRET       36. 3.         125. a. con the torgue       56. 4.         CONTRET       36. 3.       the c. ad cove			COMPANIONSHIP			
COMPLAINT 81. 2. end is here to my c. COMRADE 13. 3. c. of my choice 128. 1. c. of the lesser faith CONCLUSION 87. 9. To those conclusions CONFESS (verb) 59. 1. AS I c. it needs must be CONFUSION Pro. 11. Confusions of a wasted youth 00. 5. C. worse than death CONSCIENCE 34. 2. Without a c. or an aim 94. 3. The c. as as eat rest CONTENTLATE 84. 1. When I c. all alone CONTENT 84. 12. low beginnings of c. CONTENT 84. 12. low beginnings of c. CONTENT 85. 9. equal-poised c. CONTROL 85. 9. equal-poised c. CONTROL 84. 1. thy c. would have grown 107. 5. solid c. of heat COUNSELLOR 64. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNSELOR 65. 4. Creation's final lise d. CREEC CONTROL 84. 1. thy c. would have grown 107. 3. yoon hard c. CRESCENT 71. 2. sense of c. 72. 5. some hidows c.	22.	4.				•
<ul> <li>81. 2. end is here to my c. COMRADE</li> <li>13. 3. c. of my choice</li> <li>128. 1. c. of the lesser faith CONCLUSION</li> <li>87. 9. To those conclusions CONFESS (verb)</li> <li>59. 1. As I c. it needs must be CONFUSION</li> <li>Pro. 11. Confusions of a wasted youth</li> <li>90. 5. C. worse than death CONSCIENCE</li> <li>27. 2. a.c. never wakes</li> <li>34. 2. Without a.c. or an aim 94. 3. The c. as a sea at rest CONTRMPLATE</li> <li>84. 12. low begionings of c. CONTRADICTION</li> <li>125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTRADICTION</li> <li>126. 2. within his c. on earth COURTSHT</li> <li>95. 3. dust of continents to be CONTRADICTION</li> <li>125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTRADICTION</li> <li>125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTRADICTION</li> <li>125. 2. of the substat bis c. CONTRADICTION</li> <li>125. 3. oust of continents to be CONTRADICTION</li> <li>125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTRADICTION</li> <li>125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTRADICTION</li> <li>125. 2. oitself ab blest</li> <li>107. 5. solid c. of heat COUNSELLOR</li> <li>4. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNT (verb)</li> <li>27. 3. eitself ab blest</li> </ul>				80	-	
<ul> <li>COMRADE</li> <li>COMRADE</li> <li>COMRADE</li> <li>COMRADE</li> <li>COMRADE</li> <li>CONRADE</li> <li>CONRADE</li> <li>CONRADE</li> <li>CONCLUSION</li> <li>Son To those conclusions CONFESS (verb)</li> <li>To those conclusions</li> <li>CONFUSION</li> <li>Fro. 11. Confusions of a wasted youth</li> <li>CONSELIAR</li> <li>CONTENT</li> <li>CONTRADICTION</li> <l< td=""><td>P.,</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>within his c. on earth</td></l<></ul>	P.,					within his c. on earth
CONTENT 3. 3. c. of my choice 128. 1. c. of the lesser faith CONCLUSION 87. 9. To those conclusions CONFESS (verb) 59. 1. AS I c. it needs must be CONFUSION Pro. 11. Confusions of a wasted youth 90. 5. C. worse than death CONSCIENCE 34. 2. Without a c. or an aim 94. 3. The c. as as ea at rest CONTEMPLATE 84. 12. When I c. all alone CONTENT 84. 12. Jow beginnings of c. CONTENTENT 35. 3. dust of continents to be CONTRALE 20. 5. open c. is there none 110. 1. Thy c. drew us CONTRAL 20. 5. count (verb) 35. 4. Creation's final law CONTENT 35. 3. dust of continents to be CONTRALE 20. 5. open c. is there none 110. 1. Thy c. drew us CONTRAL 20. 5. ot he at CONTRAL 20. 5. ot he at CONTRAL 20. 5. ot he at CONTRAL 20. 5. ot he at CONTRAL 20. 5. ot heat CONTRAL 20. 5. ot heat COUNSELLOR 64. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNT (verb) 21. d. thelesser faith 21. d. the counsellors CONTRAL 22. a. c. never wakes 33. dust of continents to be CONTRAL 23. c. on the tongue CONTRAL 24. c. they c. would have grown 107. 5. solid c. of heat COUNSELLOR 64. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNT (verb) 25. a. c. itself as blest 26. d. fall alone CONTRAL 27. 2. sense of c. 27. 2. sense of c. 27. 2. some hidows c.	01.	2,	•			COURTER
<ul> <li>13. 2. of the lesser faith CONCLUSION</li> <li>87. 9. To those conclusions CONFENS (verb)</li> <li>59. 1. As I c. it needs must be CONFUSION</li> <li>Pro. 11. Confusions of a wasted youth</li> <li>90. 5. C. worse than death CONSCIENCE</li> <li>27. 2. a.c. never wakes</li> <li>34. 2. Without a.c. or an aim 94. 3. The c. as a sea at rest CONTRMPLATE</li> <li>84. 12. low begionings of c. CONTRADICTION</li> <li>125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTRADICTION</li> <li>126. 4. Creation's final law</li> <li>Ep. 36. 4. Greation's final law</li> <li>Ep. 36. 4. CREATION</li> <li>59. 3. the sustaining crags</li> <li>CREATURE</li> <li>Pro. 10. Thy c. whom I found</li> <li>59. 3. dust of continents to be CONTRADICTION</li> <li>125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTRADICTION</li> <li>125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTRADICTION</li> <li>125. 2. open c. is there none 110. 1. Thy c. drew us</li> <li>CONTRADICTION</li> <li>126. 4. CREDI CONTRADICTION</li> <li>127. 3. the c. as a sea at rest CONTRENT</li> <li>3. dust of continents to be CONTRADICTION</li> <li>125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTRADICTION</li> <li>126. 4. Creation's final set me free</li> <li>CONTRENT</li> <li>36. 3. the c. of creeds</li> <li>36. 4. Shriek'd against his c. GREE</li> <li>37. 5. solid c. of heat COUNSELLOR</li> <li>44. 10 c. and cove</li> <li>CREET</li> <li>55. 2. bide c. of heat COUNSELLOR</li> <li>56. 4. Shriek'd against his c.</li> <li>57. 3. solid at counsellors COUNT (verb)</li> <li>27. 3. sense of c.</li> <li>27. 2. sense of c.</li> <li>27. 2. sense of c.</li> <li>27. 2. some hidous c.</li> </ul>				126.		
CONCLUSION 87. 9. To those conclusions CONFERSS (verb) 59. 1. AS I.c. it needs must be CONFUSION Pro. 11. Confusions of a wasted youth 90. 5. C. worse than death CONSCIENCE 27. 2. a.c. never wakes 34. 2. Without a.c. or an aim 94. 3. The c. as a sea at rest CONTRMPLATE 84. 1. When I.c. all alone CONTRADICTION 125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTRADICTION 125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTRADICTION 125. 2. solid c. of theat CONTRADICTION 125. 3. dust of continents to be CONTRADICTION 125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTRADICTION 125. 3. open c. is there none 110. 1. Thy c. drew us CONTRALICE 20. 5. open c. is there none 110. 2. Solid c. of theat CONTREL 20. 5. open c. is there none 110. 2. Solid c. of theat CONTRALICE 20. 5. open c. is there none 110. 2. Solid c. of theat CONTREAL 20. 5. open c. is there none 110. 4. Thy c. drew us CONTRALOR 20. 5. open c. is there none 110. 4. Thy c. drew us CONTRAL 20. 5. open c. is there none 110. 4. Thy c. wholk at counsellors CONTREL 20. 5. open c. is there none 110. 4. Thy c. would have grown 107. 5. solid c. of theat COUNSELLOR 64. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNT (verb) 27. 3. c. itself as blest	13.	3.	c. of my choice			0
COVE87. 9. To those conclusions CONFESS (verb)59. 1. As I c. it needs must be CONFUSION91. 1. Confusions of a wasted youth90. 5. C. worse than death CONSCIENCE27. 2. a. c. never wakes 34. 2. Without a. c. or an aim 94. 3. The c. as as eat rest CONTEMPLATE27. 2. a. c. never wakes 34. 2. Without a. c. or an aim 94. 3. The c. as as eat rest CONTEMPLATE27. 2. a. c. never wakes 34. 2. Without a. c. or an aim 94. 3. The c. as sea at rest CONTEMPLATE28. 1. When I c. all alone CONTENT24. 12. low begionings of c. CONTRADICTION25. 3. dust of continents to be CONTRADICTION 110. 1. Thy c. drew us CONTRAL25. 9. equal-poised c. CONTRAL20. 5. open c. is there none 110. 1. Thy c. drew us CONSELLOR 64. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNT (verb)27. 3. e. itself as blest20. 5. old c. of heat COUNSELLOR 64. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNT (verb)27. 3. e. itself as blest	120.	•••		En	25	
<ul> <li>a) for the transmissions of a wasted youth conversion</li> <li>f) for the conversion of a wasted youth conversion of a conversion</li></ul>	_			Dp.	43.	
CONVERSE 59. I. AS I.c. it needs must be CONVENTION Pro. 11. Confusions of a wasted youth 90. 5. C. worse than death CONSCIENCE 27. 2. a.c. never wakes 34. 2. Without a.c. or an aim 94. 3. The c. as a sea at rest CONTEMPLATE 84. 12. low begionings of c. CONTRADICTION 125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTRADICTION 125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTRADICTION 125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTRADICTION 125. 3. dust of continents to be CONTRADICTION 125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTRADICTION 125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTRADICTION 125. 3. open c. is there none 110. 1. Thy c. drew us CONSELLOR 64. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNT (verb) 27. 3. c. itself as blest CONTRADICTION CONSELLOR 64. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNT (verb) 27. 3. c. itself as blest CONTRADICTION 125. 2. some hide cove CREED CONSELLOR 64. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNT (verb) 27. 3. c. itself as blest CONTRADICTION 59. 30 dust of continents to be CONTRADICTION 10. 4. in c. and cove CREEN 20. 5. open c. is there none 110. 2. istelf as blest CONTRENT 20. 5. open c. is there none 110. 4. in c. and cove CREEN 20. 5. open c. is there none 110. 4. in c. and cove CRECENT 34. 1. thy c. would have grown 107. 5. solid c. of heat COUNT (verb) 27. 3. c. itself as blest	87.	9.			-	
<ul> <li>3. The result of the solution of a wasted youth</li> <li>3. Conscience</li> <li>3. Conscience</li> <li>3. The c. as a sea at rest CONTRMPLATE</li> <li>3. The c. as a sea at rest CONTRMPLATE</li> <li>3. The c. as a sea at rest CONTRMPLATE</li> <li>3. dust of continents to be CONTRADICTION</li> <li>4. To cleave a c.</li> <li>4. To cleave a c.</li> <li>5. solid c. of heat COUNSELLOR</li> <li>5. c. itself as blest</li> <li>5. c. itself as blest</li> <li>5. c. itself as blest</li> <li>5. diself as blest</li> </ul>				79.	3.	• •
CONFUSION Pro. 11. Confusions of a wasted youth 90. 5. C. worse than death CONSCIENCE 34. 2. Without a. or an aim 94. 3. The c. as as eat rest CONTEMPLATE 84. 12. IOW begionings of c. CONTENT 84. 12. IOW begionings of c. CONTENT 35. 3. dust of continents to be CONTRADICTION 125. a. c on the torgue CONTRADICTION 125. b. cont the torgue CONTRADICTION 125. c. on the torgue CONTRADICTION 125. a. c on the torgue CONTRADICTION 125. b. c of continents to be CONTRADICTION 125. c. on the torgue CONTRADICTION 125. c. on the torgue CONTRADICTION 125. c. on the torgue CONTRADICTION 125. c. on the torgue CONTRADICTION 126. d. When I. c. all alone CONTRENT 35. 9. equal-poised c. CONTRADICTION 126. d. Shriek'd against his c. CONVERSE 20. 5. open c. is there none 110. 1. Thy c. drew us CONSELLOR 64. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNT (verb) 27. 3. c. itself as blest 20. 5. oiself as blest	59-	1.	As I c. it needs must be		0	
Pro. 11. Confusions of a wasted youth youth       CRAG         90. 5. C. worse than death CONSCIENCE       CRAG         27. 2. a.c. never wakes 34. 2. Without a.c. or an aim 94. 3. The c. as a sea at rest CONTEMPLATE       56. 4. Creation's final law Ep. 36. the whole c. moves         94. 3. The c. as a sea at rest CONTEMPLATE       56. 4. Creation's final law Ep. 36. the whole c. moves         84. 12. low begionings of c. CONTRADICTION       59. 3. the c. of my love         25. 1. c. on the tongue CONTRADICTION       70. 5. open c. is there none 110. 1. Thy c. drew us         20. 5. open c. is there none 110. 1. Thy c. drew us       104. 4. In c. and cove         20. 5. oold c. of heat COUNSELLOR       CREM         20. 5. oold c. of heat COUNSELLOR       CREM         20. 7. 5. solid c. of heat COUNSELLOR       COUNT (verb)         27. 3. c. itself as blest       CRICKET         20. 7. 3. c. itself as blest       CREM         20. 7. 3. c. is blest       CONTREA         20. 7. 3. c. is blest       CONTER COUNT (verb)         27. 3. c. itself as blest       27. 2. sense of c.			CONFUSION	95.	٥,	
<ul> <li>youth youth</li></ul>	Pro	. 11.				
CONSCIENCE 27. 2. a.c. never wakes 34. 2. Without a.c. or an aim 94. 3. The c. as a sea at rest CONTEMPLATE 84. 1. When I c. all alone CONTENT 84. 12. low beginnings of c. CONTENT 35. 3. dust of continents to be CONTENT 125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTENL 125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTENL 125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTENL 125. 3. dust of continents to be CONTENL 125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTENL 125. 3. dust of continents to be CONTENL 125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTENL 125. 3. dust of continents to be CONTENL 125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTENL 125. 3. dust of continents to be CONTENL 125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTENL 126. 2. Solid c. of heat CONUSELLOR 64. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNT (verb) 27. 3. e. itself as blest CONTENL 127. 2. Sente d. with the soul 36. 3. the c. of creeds 36. 4. shriek'd against his c. CREEN 128. 4. To cleave a c. CREEN 129. 5. solid c. of heat COUNSELLOR 64. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNT (verb) 27. 3. e. itself as blest 27. 2. sense of c. 27. 3. some hidous c.				1.00	•	
<ul> <li>27. 2. a. never wakes</li> <li>34. 2. Without a. or an aim</li> <li>34. 3. The c. as a sea at rest CONTENTLATE</li> <li>34. 12. Jow beginnings of c. CONTENT</li> <li>35. 3. dust of continents to be CONTRALTION</li> <li>35. 4. Creation's final law</li> <li>56. 4. Creation's final law</li> <li>59. 3. the whole c. moves</li> <li>CREATURE</li> <li>Pro. 10. Thy c. whom I found</li> <li>59. 3. the c. of my love</li> <li>CREDT</li> <li>71. 2. such c. with the soul</li> <li>80. 4. His c. thus shall set me free</li> <li>CONTRAL</li> <li>85. 9. equal-poised c. CONTROL</li> <li>85. 9. equal-poised c. CONTROL</li> <li>85. 9. equal-poised c. CONVERSE</li> <li>20. 5. open c. is there none</li> <li>110. 1. Thy c. drew us</li> <li>CONNELOR</li> <li>64. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNT (verb)</li> <li>27. 2. sense of c.</li> <li>27. 2. some ficus c.</li> <li>28. 2. Dot a. c. thir'd</li> <li>27. 3. c. itself as blest</li> </ul>	9 <b>0.</b>	5.		127.	3.	
<ul> <li>27. 3. duinot i wakes</li> <li>34. 2. Without a.c. or an aim</li> <li>34. 3. The c. as a sea at rest CONTEMPLATE</li> <li>34. 12. Jow beginnings of c. CONTENT</li> <li>34. 12. Jow beginnings of c. CONTRNENT</li> <li>35. 3. dust of continents to be CONTRADICTION</li> <li>125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTRADICTION</li> <li>126. 4. the c. and cove CREED</li> <li>20. 5. open c. is there none 110. 7. Thy c. drew us CORH</li> <li>107. 5. solid c. of heat COUNSELLOR</li> <li>64. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNT (verb)</li> <li>27. 3. c. itself as blest</li> </ul>			· · · · · •			
34. 32.       The c. as as ea at rest CONTEMPLATE       CREATURE         94. 3.       The c. as a sea at rest CONTEMPLATE       CREATURE         84. 12.       Iow beginnings of c. CONTENT       53. 3.       GREATURE         35. 3.       dust of continents to be CONTRALICTION       71. 2.       such c. with the soul GREDIT         125. a. c. on the tongue CONTROL       36. 3.       the c. of creeds         20. 5.       open c. is there none 110. 7.       Thy c. drew us         107. 5.       solid c. of heat COUNSELLOR       CREATURE         64. 6.       play'd at counsellors COUNT (verb)       72. 3.       sees of c. Some f.			a c. never wakes			
CONTEMPLATE 84. I. When I c. all alone CONTENT 84. I2. Jow beginnings of c. CONTINENT 35. 3. dust of continents to be CONTRALICTION 35. 4. dust of continents to be CONTRALICTION 35. 9. equal-poised c. CONTROL 35. 9. equal-poised c. CONTROL 35. 9. equal-poised c. CONTROL 35. 9. equal-poised c. CONTROL 36. 10. Thy c. whom I found 59. 3. the c. of my love CREDT 71. 2. such c. with the soul 80. 4. His c. thus shall set me free CREED 36. 3. the c. of creeds 36. 4. is c. ada cove CREEC CONTROL 36. 3. the c. of creeds 36. 4. is c. ada cove CREEN 36. 4. is c. ada cove CREEN 37. 2. such c. with the soul 36. 3. the c. of creeds 36. 4. is c. ada cove CREEN 36. 4. is c. ada cove CREEN 37. 2. sould c. of heat COUNSELLOR 64. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNT (verb) 27. 3. c itself as blest 27. 2. sense of c. 72. 5. soure hideous c.				p.	30	
<ul> <li>Source of the second second</li></ul>	94.	3.		Pro	. 10.	Thy c. whom I found
CONTENT 84. 12. low beginnings of c. CONTINENT 35. 3. dust of continents to be CONTRADICTION 125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTRADICTION 125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTRADICTION 126. 4. shriek'd against his c. 96. 3. the c. of creeds 128. 4. To cleave a c. CONTRESE 20. 5. open c. is there none 110. 1. Thy c. drew us CONSELLOR 64. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNT (verb) 27. 3. c. itself as blest CONTRADICTION CONTRADICTION CONTRADICTION 20. 5. open c. is there none 10. 2. Solid c. of heat COUNTELLOR 64. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNT (verb) 27. 3. c. itself as blest	84	-		59-	3.	the c. of my love
<ul> <li>84. 12. low beginnings of c. CONTINENT</li> <li>35. 3. dust of continents to be CONTRALICTION</li> <li>125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTRAL</li> <li>85. 9. equal-poised c. CONTRESE</li> <li>20. 5. open c. is there none 110. 1. Thy c. drew us</li> <li>CONVERSE</li> <li>20. 5. open c. is there none 110. 2. Thy c. drew us</li> <li>CONSELLOR</li> <li>64. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNT (verb)</li> <li>27. 3. e. itself as blest</li> <li>71. 2. such c. with the soul 80. 4. His c. thus shall set me free</li> <li>CREED</li> <li>CREED</li> <li>36. 3. the c. of creeds</li> <li>36. 4. shriek'd against his c. 96. 3. in half the creeds</li> <li>107. 5. solid c. of heat COUNSELLOR</li> <li>64. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNT (verb)</li> <li>27. 3. e. itself as blest</li> <li>72. 5. some hideous c.</li> </ul>	04.					CREDIT
CONTINENT 35. 3. dust of continents to be CONTRADICTION 125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTRADICTION 125. 2. c. on the tongue CONTROL 35. 3. thec. of creeds 56. 4. Shirek'd against his c. 96. 3. the c. of creeds 56. 4. Shirek'd against his c. 96. 3. the c. of creeds 56. 4. Shirek'd against his c. 96. 3. the c. of creeds 56. 4. Shirek'd against his c. 96. 3. the c. of creeds 56. 4. This shirek'd against his c. 96. 3. the c. of creeds 56. 4. Shirek'd against his c. 96. 3. the c. of creeds 56. 4. Shirek'd against his c. 96. 3. the c. of creeds 56. 4. Shirek'd against his c. 96. 3. the c. of creeds 56. 4. Shirek'd against his c. 96. 3. the c. of creeds 56. 4. Shirek'd against his c. 96. 3. the c. of creeds 56. 4. Shirek'd against his c. 96. 3. the c. of creeds 108. The creeds 108. CREEK 109. CREEK 109. CREEK 109. CREEK 109. CREEK 109. CREEK 109. CREET 95. 2. not a c. chirr'd CRIME 27. 3. some hideous c. 109. Some hideous c.	84				2.	
35. 3. dust of continents to be CONTRADICTION     CREED       125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTROL     36. 3. the c. of creeds       S5. 9. equal-poised c. CONVERSE     56. 3. the creeds       20. 5. open c. is there none 110. 1. Thy c. drew us CONSELLOR     101. 4. in c. and cove CREEK       107. 5. solid c. of heat COUNSELLOR     CRICKET       64. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNT (verb)     95. 2. not a c. chirr'd CRIME       27. 3. c. itself as blest     27. 2. sense of c. Some hidcous c.	04.	12.	0 0	80.	4.	
CONTRADICTION 125. 1. c. on the tongue CONTROL 85. 9. equal-poised c. CONVERSE 20. 5. open c. is there none 110. 1. Thy c. drew us CONSELLOR 64. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNT (verb) 27. 3. c. itself as blest CONTRADICTION 136. 3. the c. of creeds 36. 3. the c. rol creeds 138. 4. Shriek'd against his c. 96. 3. in half the creeds 138. 4. To cleave a c. CREEK 101. 4. in c. and cove CRESCENT 84. 1. thy c. would have grown 107. 5. solid c. of heat COUNSELLOR 64. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNT (verb) 27. 3. c. itself as blest						
125. 1. C. on the tongue       56. 4. shrick'd against his c.         CONTROL       56. 4. shrick'd against his c.         85. 9. equal-poised c.       96. 3. in half the creeds         CONVERSE       128. 4. To cleave a c.         20. 5. open c. is there none       100. 4. in c. and cove         110. 1. Thy c. drew us       CRESCENT         CONUSELLOR       84. 1. thy c. would have grown         64. 6. play'd at counsellors       CONT (verb)         27. 3. c. itself as blest       27. 2. sense of c.	35.	3.				
CONTROL 85. 9, equal-poised c. CONVERSE 20. 5, open c. is there none 110. 1. Thy c. drew us CORE 107. 5, solid c. of heat COUNSELLOR 64. 6, play'd at counsellors COUNT (verb) 27. 3. c. itself as blest CONTROL 96. 3. in half the creeds 128. 4. To cleave a c. CREEK 101. 4. in c. and cove CRESCENT 107. 5. solid c. of heat COUNSELLOR 64. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNT (verb) 27. 3. c. itself as blest CONTROL 96. 3. in half the creeds 128. 4. To cleave a c. CREEK 101. 4. in c. and cove CRESCENT 84. 7. thy c. would have grown 107. 5. solid c. of heat COUNT (verb) 27. 3. c. itself as blest						
convrol     128. 4. To cleave a c.       85. 9. equal-poised c.     CREK       convrol     CREK       20. 5. open c. is there none     101. 4. in c. and cove       110. 1. Thy c. drew us     CRE       conv     CORB       107. 5. solid c. of heat     CRIKET       counsellors     CRIKET       count (verb)     27. 3. c. itself as blest	125.	1.	5			in half the creeds
CONVERSE 20. 5. open c. is there none 110. 1. Thy c. drew us CORM 107. 5. solid c. of heat COUNSELLOR 64. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNT (verb) 27. 3. c. itself as blest COUNT (verb) COUNT						
20. 5, open c. is there none     110: 4. Ho C. and Cove       110: 1. Thy c. drew us     CRESCENT       CORM     84. 1. thy c. would have grown       107: 5. solid c. of heat     CRICKET       COUNSELLOR     95. 2. not a c. chirr'd       64. 6. play'd at counsellors     CRIME       COUNT (verb)     27. 3. c. itself as blest	85.	9.				CREEK
110. 1. Thy c. drew us     CRESCENT       CORM     84. I. thy c. would have grown       107. 5. solid c. of heat     07. 3. yoo hard c.       COUNSELLOR     95. 2. Dot a c. chirr'd       64. 6. play'd at counsellors     CRIME       COUNT (verb)     27. 3. c. itself as blest				101.	4.	in c. and cove
110.     1.     111 y . drew us     84.     1.     th y c. would have grown       107.     5.     solid c. of heat     07.     3.     you hard c.       107.     5.     solid c. of heat     CRICKET       64.     6.     play'd at counsellors     25.     cotta c. chirr'd       COUNT (verb)     27.     3.     some of c.       27.     3.     citself as blest     72.					•	CRESCENT
CONR     107. 3. yon hard c.       107. 5. solid c. of heat     CRICKET       COUNSELLOR     95. 2. not a c. chirr'd       64. 6. play'd at counsellors     CRIME       COUNT (verb)     27. 3. c. itself as blest       27. 3. c. itself as blest     72. 5. some hideous c.	110.	1.	•	84.	x.	
COUNSELLOR 64. 6. play'd at counsellors COUNT (verb) 27. 3. c. itself as blest 72. 5. cont a.c. chirr'd CRIME 27. 2. sense of c. 72. 5. some hidcous c.						
64. 6. play'd at counsellors count (verb)         95. 2. dot at. chirt d           27. 3. c. itself as blest         72. 5. some hideous c.	107.	5.	solid c. of heat			CRICKET
$\begin{array}{c} \text{COUNT} (verb) \\ \text{27. 3. c. itself as blest} \\ \end{array} \begin{array}{c} 27. 2. \text{ sense of } c. \\ 72. 5. \text{ some hideous } c. \\ \end{array}$				95.	2.	not a c. chirr'd
27. 3. c. itself as blest 72. 5. some hideous c.	64.	6.	play'd at <i>counsellors</i>			CRIME
27. 3. c. itself as blest 72. 5. some hideous c.				27.	2.	
E.p. 22. Nor c. me all to blame $ $ 85, 16. I count it c.				72.		
	Eр.	22.	Nor c. me all to blame	85.	16,	I count it c.

		CROWD			DARK
70.	3.	crowds that stream	67.	2.	bright in <i>d</i> .
98.	7.	lives in any c.	8 <u>9</u> .	4.	ambrosial d.
128.	4.	To fool the c.	Ep.	24.	the d. From little cloud-
		CROWN			lets
69.	2.	like a civic c.			DARKNESS
6g.	3.	a c. of thorns	1.	3.	Let d. keep her raven
69.	<b>4</b> .	He look'd upon my c.			gloss
127.	3.	him that wears a c.	55-		That slope thro' d.
		CRY	61.		blanch'd with d.
Pro.	Π.	wandering cries	74.		d. beautiful with thee The d. of our planet
75.	3.	To raise a c.	76. 96.		Which makes the d.
102.	1.	our earliest c.	90. 96.		iu the <i>d</i> . and the cloud
113.	5.	cries And undulations	98.		A treble d.
131.	2.	A c. above the con-	106.		Ring out the d.
		quer'd years	124.	6.	out of d. came
		CRVPT			DART (verb)
58.	2.	those cold crypts	12.	۲.	forward d. again
		CUP		5.	DAUGHTER
Ep.	26.	The crowning c.	Ep.		A d. of our house
		CURL	Dp.	2.	DAWN
66.	3.	winds their curls	46.	2.	In that deep d.
		CURSE	72.		dim d.
6.	10.	the c. Had falleu		16.	said " The d. the d."
			99.	1.	dim d.
100		CURVE thro' meadowy <i>curres</i>			DAY
100.	4.	thro' meadowy curves	Pro		They have their d.
		thro' meadowy <i>curves</i>	7-	3.	They have their $d$ . breaks the blank $d$ .
100. 105.	4. 7.	thro' meadowy <i>curves</i> cvcLE The closing c.	7- 15.	3. 1.	They have their $d$ . breaks the blank $d$ . yonder dropping $d$ .
		thro' meadowy curves CVCLE The closing c. CVPRESS	7- 15. 17.	3. 1. 2.	They have their <i>d</i> . breaks the blank <i>d</i> . yonder dropping <i>d</i> . the <i>days</i> go by
		thro' meadowy curves CYCLE The closing c. CYPRESS Made c. of her orange-	7- 15. 17. 19.	3. 1. 2. 2.	They have their $d$ . breaks the blank $d$ . yonder dropping $d$ . the days go by twice a $d$ .
105.	7.	thro' meadowy curves CVCLE The closing c. CVPRESS	7- 15. 17. 19. 24.	3. 1. 2. 1.	They have their <i>d</i> . breaks the blank <i>d</i> . yonder dropping <i>d</i> . the <i>days</i> go by
105.	7.	thro <sup>*</sup> meadowy curves CVCLE The closing c. CVPRESS Made c. of her orange- flower	7- 15. 17. 19.	3. 1. 2. 1. 1.	They have their $d$ . breaks the blank $d$ . yonder dropping $d$ . the days go by twice a $d$ . the $d$ . of my delight source and fount of $D$ . the $d$ . prepared
105.	7.	thro' meadowy curves cvcLB The closing c. cvPRESS Made c. of her orange- flower D.	7- 15. 17. 19. 24. 24. 25. 29.	3. 1. 2. 1. 1. 1. 4.	They have their $d$ . breaks the blank $d$ . yonder dropping $d$ . the days go by twice a $d$ . the $d$ . of my delight source and fount of $D$ . the $d$ . prepared a $d$ . gone by
105.	7.	thro' meadowy curves CVCLE The closing c. CVPRESS Made c. of her orange- flower D. DAISY	7- 15. 17. 19. 24. 25. 29. 30.	3. 1. 2. 1. 1. 4. 8.	They have their $d$ . breaks the blank $d$ . yonder dropping $d$ . the <i>days</i> go by twice a $d$ . the $d$ . of my delight source and fount of $D$ . the $d$ . opepared a $d$ . gone by the cheerful $d$ .
105.	7. 4.	thro' meadowy curves cvcLE The closing c. cvpress Made c. of her orange- flower D. DAISY the d. close Her crim-	7- 15. 17. 19. 24. 25. 29. 30. 31.	3. 1. 2. 1. 1. 1. 4. 8. 2.	They have their $d$ . breaks the blank $d$ . yonder dropping $d$ . the days go by twice a $d$ . the $d$ . of my delight source and fount of $D$ . the $d$ . prepared a $d$ . gone by the cheerful $d$ . those four days
105. 84.	7. 4.	thro' meadowy curves CVCLE The closing c. CVPRESS Made c. of her orange- flower D. DAISY	7- 15. 17. 19. 24. 25. 29. 30. 31. 33.	3. 1. 2. 1. 1. 4. 5. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2.	They have their d. breaks the blank d. yonder dropping d. the days go by twice a d. the d. of my delight source and fount of D. the d. prepared a d. gone by the cheerful d. those four days melodious days
105. 84.	7. 4.	thro' meadowy curves cvcLE The closing c. cvpress Made c. of her orange- flower D. DAISY the d. close Her crim-	7- 15. 17. 19. 24. 25. 29. 30. 31. 33. 44.	3. 1. 2. 1. 1. 1. 4. 5. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 5. 2. 1.	They have their d. breaks the blank d. yonder dropping d. the days go by twice a d. the d. of my delight source and fount of D. the d. prepared a d. gone by the cheerful d. those four days melodious days forgets the days
105. 84.	7. 4. 3.	thro' meadowy curves CVCLE The closing c. CVFRESS Made c. of her orange- flower D. DAISY the d. close Her crim- son fringes	7- 15. 17. 24. 25. 29. 30. 31. 33. 44. 44.	3. 1. 2. 1. 1. 4. 5. 2. 1. 2. 1. 2. 1. 2. 1. 2. 2. 1. 2. 2. 1. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2. 2.	They have their d. breaks the blank d. yonder dropping d. the days go by twice a d. the d. of my delight source and fount of D. the d. prepared a d. gone by the cheerful d. those four days melodious days
105. 84. 72. 29. 78.	7. 4. 3. 2. 3.	thro' meadowy curves CVCLE The closing c. CVFRESS Made c. of her orange- flower D. DAISY the d. close Her crim- son fringes DANCE In d. and song And d. and song	7- 15. 17. 19. 24. 25. 29. 30. 31. 33. 44.	3.1.2.2.1. 2.1.1.1.4.8.2.2.1.2.3.	They have their d. breaks the blank d. yonder dropping d. the days go by twice a d. the d. of my delight source and fount of D. the d. prepared a d. gone by the cheerful d. those four days melodious days forgets the days The days have vanish'd
105. 84. 72. 29. 78. 98.	7. 4. 3. 2. 3. 8.	thro' meadowy curves cvcLE The closing c. cvprEss Made c. of her orange- flower D. DAISY the d. close Her crim- son fringes DANCE In d. and song And d. and song the circled d.	7- 15, 17, 19, 24, 25, 29, 30, 31, 33, 44, 44, 46, 58, 60,	3.1.2.2.1.1.4.8.2.1.2.3.2.3.	They have their d. breaks the blank d. yonder dropping d. the days go by twice a d. the d. of my delight source and fount of D. the d. prepared a d. gone by the cheerful d. those four days melodions days forgets the days The days have vanish'd Days order'd beat from d. to d.
105. 84. 72. 29. 78. 98. 105.	7. 4. 3. 2. 3. 8. 6.	thro' meadowy curves CVCLE The closing c. CVFRESS Made c. of her orange- flower D. DAISY the d. close Her crim- son fringes DANCE In d. and song And d. and song the circled d. No d., no motion	7- 15. 17. 19. 24. 25. 29. 30. 31. 33. 44. 44. 46. 58. 60. 60.	3 · · 2 2 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	They have their d. breaks the blank d. yonder dropping d. the days go by twice a d. the d. of my delight source and fount of D. the d. prepared a d. gone by the cheerful d. those four days melodious days forgets the days The days have vanish'd Days order'd beat from d. to d. her uarrow days till the d. draws by
105. 84. 72. 29. 78. 98.	7. 4. 3. 2. 3. 8. 6.	thro' meadowy curves CVCLE The closing c. CVFRESS Made c. of her orange- flower D. DAISY the d. close Her crim- son fringes DANCE In d. and song And d. and song the circled d. No d., no motion And last the d.	7- 15. 17. 19. 24. 25. 29. 30. 31. 33. 44. 46. 58. 60. 60. 60.	3.1. 2.2. 1.1. 1.1. 4.5. 2.1. 2.1. 1.1. 4.5. 2.2. 1.2. 3.4. 4. 4.	They have their d. breaks the blank d. yonder dropping d. the days go by twice a d. the d. of my delight source and fount of D. the d. prepared a d. gone by the cheerful d. those four days melodious days forgets the days The days have vanish'd Days order'd beat from d. to d. her uarrow days till the d. draws by inner d. can never die
105. 84. 72. 29. 78. 98. 105.	7. 4. 3. 2. 3. 8. 6.	thro' meadowy curves CVCLE The closing c. CVPRESS Made c. of her orange- flower D. DAISY the d. close Her crim- son fringes DANCE In d. and song And d. and song the circled d. No d., no motion And last the d. DANUBE	7- 15. 17. 19. 24. 25. 29. 30. 31. 33. 44. 44. 46. 58. 60. 60. 60. 71.	3.1. 2.2. 1.1. 4.5. 2.1. 1.4. 5. 2.2. 1.2. 3.4. 4.4. 3. 4.4. 3.	They have their d. breaks the blank d. yonder dropping d. the days go by twice a d. the d. of my delight source and fount of D. the d. prepared a d. gone by the cheerful d. those four days melodions days The days have vanish'd Days order'd beat from d. to d. her uarrow days till the d. draws by inner d. cau never die The days that grow
105. 84. 72. 29. 78. 98. 105. Ep. 19.	7. 4. 3. 2. 3. 8. 6. 27. 1.	thro' meadowy curves CVCLE The closing c. CVPRESS Made c. of her orange- flower D. DAISY the d. close Her crim- son fringes DANCE In d. and song And d. and song the circled d. No d., no motion And last the d. DANUBE The D. to the Severn	7- 15. 17. 19. 24. 25. 29. 30. 31. 33. 44. 46. 58. 60. 60. 60.	3. 1. 2. 1. 1. 4. 5. 2. 1. 1. 4. 5. 2. 1. 2. 3. 4. 4. 3. 4. 4. 3. 4. 4. 3. 4. 4. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5	They have their d. breaks the blank d. yonder dropping d. the days go by twice a d. the d. of my delight source and fount of D. the d. prepared a d. gone by the cheerful d. those four days melodions days melodions days The days have vanish'd Days order'd beat from d. to d. her uarrow days till the d. draws by inner d. can never die The days that grow D. mark'd as with some
105. 84. 72. 29. 78. 98. 105. Ep.	7. 4. 3. 2. 3. 8. 6. 27.	thro' meadowy curves CVCLE The closing c. CVPRESS Made c. of her orange- flower D. DAISY the d. close Her crim- son fringes DANCE In d. and song And d. and song the circled d. No d., no motion And last the d. DANUBE	7- 15. 17. 19. 24. 25. 29. 30. 31. 33. 44. 46. 58. 60. 60. 60. 71. 72.	3. 1. 2. 2. 1. 1. 1. 4. 8. 2. 2. 1. 2. 3. 2. 3. 4. 4. 3. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5. 5.	They have their d. breaks the blank d. yonder dropping d. the days go by twice a d. the d. of my delight source and fount of D. the d. prepared a d. gone by the cheerful d. those four days melodions days forgets the days The days have vanish'd Days order'd beat from d. to d. her uarrow days till the d. draws by inner d. can never die The days that grow D. mark'd as with some hideous crime
105. 84. 72. 29. 78. 98. 105. Ep. 19.	7. 4. 3. 2. 3. 8. 6. 27. 1.	thro' meadowy curves CVCLE The closing c. CVPRESS Made c. of her orange- flower D. DAISY the d. close Her crim- son fringes DANCE In d. and song And d. and song the circled d. No d., no motion And last the d. DANUBE The D. to the Severn	7- 15. 17. 19. 24. 25. 29. 30. 31. 33. 44. 46. 58. 60. 66. 71. 72.	3. 1. 2. 2. 1. 1. 4. 8. 2. 2. 1. 2. 3. 4. 4. 3. 5. 7.	They have their d. breaks the blank d. yonder dropping d. the days go by twice a d. the d. of my delight source and fount of D. the d. prepared a d. gone by the cheerful d. those four days melodious days forgets the days The days have vanish'd Days order'd beat from d. to d. her uarrow days till the d. draws by inner d. cau never die The days that grow D. mark'd as with some hideous crime disastrous d.
105. 84. 72. 29. 78. 98. 105. Ep. 19.	7. 4. 3. 2. 3. 8. 6. 27. 1. 3.	thro' meadowy curves CVCLE The closing c. CVPRESS Made c. of her orange- flower D. DAISY the d. close Her crim- son fringes DANCE In d. and song And d. and song the circled d. No d., no motion And last the d. DANUBE The D. to the Severn Let her great D. DARE (verð) darest to enquire	7- 15. 17. 19. 24. 25. 29. 30. 31. 33. 44. 46. 58. 60. 60. 60. 71. 72.	3.       1.         2.       1.         1.       1.         4.       3.         2.       1.         1.       1.         4.       3.         2.       1.         2.       1.         3.       3.4         4.       3.5         7.       3.	They have their d. breaks the blank d. yonder dropping d. the days go by twice a d. the d. of my delight source and fount of D. the d. prepared a d. gone by the cheerful d. those four days melodious days forgets the days The days have vanish'd Days order'd beat from d. to d. her uarrow days till the d. draws by inner d. cau never die The days that grow D. mark'd as with some hideous crime disastrous d. these fading days
105. 84. 72. 78. 98. 105. Ep. 19. 98.	7. 4. 3. 2. 3. 8. 6. 27. 1. 3.	thro' meadowy curves CVCLE The closing c. CVFRESS Made c. of her orange- flower D. DATSY the d. close Her crim- son fringes DANCE In d. and song And d. and song the circled d. No d., no motion And last the d. DANUBE The D. to the Severn Let her great D. DARE (verð) darest to enquire we d. to live or dje	7- 15. 17. 19 24. 24. 25. 29. 30. 31. 33. 44. 44. 46. 58. 60. 60. 60. 60. 71. 72. 75. 72. 75. 83. 84.	3.       1.         2.       1.         1.       2.         1.       1.         4.       3.         2.       1.         2.       1.         1.       4.         8.       2.         1.       2.         3.       3.         3.       3.         3.       3.         3.       3.	They have their d. breaks the blank d. yonder dropping d. the days go by twice a d. the d. of my delight source and fount of D. the d. prepared a d. gone by the cheerful d. those four days melodious days forgets the days The days have vanish'd Days order'd beat from d. to d. her usrrow days till the d. draws by inner d. cau never die The days that grow D. mark'd as with some hideous crime disastrous d. these fading days live with April days live d. days for days live with April days
105. 84. 72. 78. 98. 105. Ep. 19. 98.	7. 4. 3. 2.3. 8. 6. 27. 1. 3. 2. 10.	thro' meadowy curves CVCLE The closing c. CVPRESS Made c. of her orange- flower D. DAISY the d. close Her crim- son fringes DANCE In d. and song And d. and song the circled d. No d., no motion And last the d. DANUBE The D. to the Severn Let her great D. DARE (verð) darest to enquire	7- 15. 17. 19. 24. 24. 25. 29. 30. 31. 33. 44. 46. 58. 60. 60. 60. 60. 60. 71. 72. 72. 72. 83.	3.       1.         2.       1.         1.       2.         1.       1.         4.       3.         2.       1.         2.       1.         1.       4.         8.       2.         1.       2.         3.       3.         3.       3.         3.       3.         3.       3.	They have their d. breaks the blank d. yonder dropping d. the days go by twice a d. the d. of my delight source and fount of D. the d. prepared a d. gone by the cheerful d. those four days melodions days forgets the days The days have vanish'd Days order'd beat from d. to d. her uarrow days till the d. draws by inner d. cau never die The days that grow D. mark'd as with some hideous crime disastrous d. these fading days live with April days live d. days live d. days

DAY (continued) my days decline

liveloog summer d. yield them for a d.

in the days behind their golden d.

reflects a kindlier d.

breathes of other days

days of happy commune O days and hours

d. when he was born d. that early sank

striven half the d.

We keep the d.

thy marriage d.

DEAD (adj.)

think of early days

Since that dark d.

the underlying d. the happy d. desire the d.

The d. shall look

the d. would say

holy to the d.

DEAREST

DRARNESS

DEATH

Thou madest D.

To dance with d.

If D, were seen If D, so taste

ness

feud with D

Nor blame I D.

The blows of D.

the wells of D.

the depths of d.

on D. I wreak

the d. of war

second birth of D.

that atmosphere of D.

wisdom with great D.

I bring to d. Death's twin brother

D. has made His dark-

holy D. ere Arthur died

D. returns an answer

d. whose dying eyes

those we call the d.

I, thy d., sat apart

into boundless d. The days she never can

forget

D. when I lost

85. 11. 8q. 8.

95. 16.

r. 99.

5.

6.

Ι,

2.

3-

24.

2.

gō, 4. ó2. 2.

94. 2.

97. 4.

100 5. 102.

104. 3.

107. ı. . 107. ı. 107.

116. 4. 117. 1.

119. 2.

Еń.

Ep.

2. r.

44. s.

51. ı.

51. 85.

90. ź.

99. 118. 2.

110. 4.

> 64. 5.

Pro. 2.

20 4.

35. ٢.

44. 3.

45. 4.

51. 3.

56. 68.

74. 3.

8o.

81. 3.

82. Ι.

82.

82.

95. 11.

103. q.

to8.

2.

1.

ı.

3.

4.

2.

3.

Ι. 3.

	DI	EATH (continued)
114. 120. 128.	3. 1. 1.	the fear of $d$ . I fought with $D$ . when he met with $D$ .
87.	6.	DEBATE Where once we held d.
97•	3.	DECEMBER meetings made $D$ . June
		DECK
9.	2.	the dewy <i>decks</i>
103.		there on d.
62.	z.	DECLINE ( <i>verb</i> ) that once <i>declined</i>
		DEED
-6	•	mortant deede

- perfect deeds 36. 3.
- meaning in her deeds 55-3.
- human deeds 3.
- 73. 85. 2. tried in d.
- pure in deeds qĞ, 3.
- Flow thro' our deeds 131. ř DEEP
  - the heaving d.
- II. 5. 61. a deeper d. 4.
- to draw From d. to d. 103. 10.
- 103. 14.
- slept along the d. There rolls the d. 123. i.
- 124. the Godless d. 3.
- 125. 4. the mystic deeps

#### DEFECT

- Defects of doubt 54. ...
- distant d. in the hill DELIGHT
  - 29. 2.
  - shower'd largess of *d*. what *delights* can equal *D*. a hundredfold 42. 3. 117. ž.
  - DEMAND (verb)
  - Was this demanded 31, 1. DEMON
  - the brain Of Demons 114. 4. DEPLORE (verb)
    - that cannot but d. 85. 28.
    - DESCEND (verb)
    - D. and touch 93. 4. DESERT
    - 66. makes a d. in the mind 2. DESIRE
    - fail from thy d. 4. 2.
    - 64. a world's d. 4.
  - 80. any vague d. η.
  - 84. their least d. 5.

	DB	SIRE (continued)		D	OOR (continued)
110.	5.	the vague d.	36.	2.	lowly doors
	ž.	all things to d.	69.	1.	trifles at the d.
	2.	D. of nearoess	70.	3.	yawning <i>doors</i>
	1.	my lost d.	87.	5.	name was on the d.
,.			103	1.	From out the doors
		DESPAIR	119.	1.	Doors where my heart
	4.	a calm $d$ .	121.	2.	listenest to the closing d.
	1.	Can calm d.	Ep.		bridal doors
84.	4.	D. of Hope		<b>J</b>	DOORWAY
		DEW	44.	1.	doorways of his head
	2.	dews that drench	44.	•••	DOUET
	2.	fresh with d.			
83.	3.	dash'd with fiery d.	41.	5.	spectral doubt
	5.	in morning d.	44.	4٠	resolve the $d$ .
Ep. 2	5-	at fall of <i>d</i> .	48.	1.	doubls and answers
		DEW-DROP	48.	2.	slender shade of <i>d</i> .
			54- 68.	1.	defects of <i>d</i> .
122.	5.	every d. paints a how	68.	3.	my dream resolve the d.
		DIE (verb)	86.	3.	till D. and Death
8.	6.	Or dying, there at least	94.	4.	d. beside the portal
φ.	••	may d.	95-	8.	doubts that drive
121.	я.	to $d$ , with him	95.	11.	stricken through with d.
	~		96.	1.	d. is Devil-born
		DIFFERENCE	96.	3.	more faith in honest d.
40.	6.	the d. I discern	96.	4.	He fought his <i>doubts</i>
		DIN	109.	2.	doubts of man
0_		d and steam of town	124.	1.	our ghastliest <i>d</i> .
8g. 94.	2. 4.	the heart is full of $d$ .			DOUET (verb)
	•	DISEASE	113.	2.	can I d.
	_		113.	2.	I d. not
106.	7.	shapes of foul d.			DOVE
		DISK	6.	7.	meek unconscious d.
101.	2.	her d. of seed	12.	I.	Lo, as a <i>d</i> .
		DISPUTE	103.	4.	then flew in a d.
84.	6.	Of deep d.		т	DOWN (of feathers)
04.	u.	Or deep 4.	68.		
		DISTANCE	00.	1.	
38.	r.	purple from the d. dies	_		DOWN (of country)
93.	3.	d. of the abyss	Ep.	27.	on the <i>downs</i>
115.	2.	d. takes a lovelier hue	Ep.	28.	from yonder d.
117.	2.	out of $d$ .	i		DRAGON
		DISTRESS	56	. 6	. Dragons of the prime
78.	4.	token of d.	1 3		DRAUGHT
•		DOCTRINE	6	-	1 16
		held the <i>d</i> . sound	6	• 3•	
53-	3.		1		DRAW (verb)
		DOOM	9	2	. So d. him home
72.	2,	that reverse of $d$ .			DREAM
<b>1</b> 18.	6.	shocks of d.		-	
122.	г.	against my <i>d</i> .	10		~ · ·
		DOOR	13		7717
7	1.	Doors where my heart	54		
7. 28.	2.	as if a d. Were shut			
a		as a man reque stut	1 55	. 2	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •

	D	RBAM (continued)		,	EAR (continued)
56.	6.	a d., A discord	87.	8.	A willing e.
		as in a pensive $d$ .			Breathed in her e.
64. 68.	5.		Ep.	14.	breathed in her e.
	3.	my d. resolve the doubt			EARNEST
89.	9.	some Socratic d.	97.	4.	e, that he loves her
123.	3.	dream my d.	97.	4.	s. that he loves hel
129.	3.	a d. of good			EARTH
		Dona and (mark)	18.	г.	in English e. is laid
		DRBAM (verb)	24.	2.	e. had been the Para-
68.	1.	d. of thee as dead	- 4.	2.	dise
98.	3.	rather d. that there		-	Else e. is darkness
		DRIFT	34.	1.	snow possess'd the e.
			78.	1.	
107.	4.	in the <i>drifts</i> that pass	82.	1.	earth's embrace
		DRINK (verb)	84.	<b>4</b> .	and e. of thee
107.	6.	we Will d. to him	85.		a darken'd e.
,-			99.	4.	on the genial e.
		DRDP	113.	4.	lever to uplift the e.
17.	4.	balmy drops	118.	2.	e. whereon we tread
58.	I.	d. by d. the water falls	123.	1.	O e. what changes
		RDPPING-WELLS	127.	4.	The brute e. lightens
•			Ep.		under whose command
83.	3.	Laburnums, d. of fire			Is E. and Earth's
		DUR			
-		their yearly d.			EAST
29.	4.	humao love his <i>dues</i>	30.	8.	touch the e.
37.	4.		72.		
45.	4.	fruitless of their d.	95.	4. 16.	Up the deep E. And E. and West
		DUSK	105.	6.	in the lucid e.
2.	2.	in the <i>d</i> . of thee	105.	υ.	III the incluse.
67.	3.	d. is dipt in gray			EAVES
95.	3.	That haunt the d.	99.	3.	foliaged e.
95.		the doubtful d.	107.	2.	the sharpen'd e.
93.	- 3-		107.	÷.	-
		DUST			ECHO
Pro.	3.	wilt not leave us in the d.	3.	3.	hollow e. of my owo
17.	5.	The $d$ . of him	58.	1.	echoes in sepulchral
21.	<i>6</i> .	the sacred d.	<b>J</b>		halls
34.	Ι.	d. and ashes	Ep.	6.	echoes out of weaker
35.	I.	nor is there hope in d.	Dp.		times
35.	3.	d. of continents			lines
55.	5.	gather d. and chaff			EDDV
56.	5.	the desert d.	128.	2.	vast eddies in the flood
71.	3.	the $d$ . of change	120.		· · · · · · · · ·
	3.	a little d. of praise			EDDY (verb)
75·			53.	3.	that e. round and round
80.	1.	dropt the <i>d</i> .		-	
89.	2.	The d. and din			EDEN
			88.	I.	Rings E. thro' the
		Е.	_		budded quicks
		EAGLE	Ep.	7.	the moon Of E.
			l –		EFFECT
124.	2	eagle's wing	6-		
		EAR	65.	3.	thine e. so lives in me
35.	2.	turn mine ears			EGG
38.	3.	ungrateful to thine e.			
67.	3.	Yet in these ears	50.	3.	That lay their eggs
81.	3. I.	mature in e.			ELEMENT
85.		Till on mine e.	112.	4.	elements in order
05.	5.	A the Off Hittie 6.		÷.	PROFESSION ILL CLOSEL

#### ELM

		BLM
95- 2	15.	the full foliaged elms
73	. <b>.</b>	EMBRACE
40.	3.	parting with a long $e$ . earth's $e$ .
82.	1.	yet remembers his e.
	28.	little while from his e.
117.	1.	
		END
6. 3	11.	shall be the e?
12.	4.	Is this the e.
65.	3.	on to noble ends
85. :	25.	some settled e.
100.	1.	from e. to e.
118.	2.	For ever aobler ends
		ENGLAND
109.	4.	her regal scat Of E.
	ч.	-
		ENVV (verb)
60.	۷.	envying all that meet
		ESSENCE
85.	9.	O sacred e.
03.	9.	
		ESTATE
64.	I.	life in low e. began
72.	2.	my crown'd e.
		EVANGELIST
31.	4.	lips of that $E$ .
31.	4.	EVENT
-92.	4.	refraction of <i>events</i> one far-off divine e.
Ép.	30.	
		EVIL
98.	4.	E. haunts The birth
	-	EXAMPLE
8o.		Untised e.
ō0.	4.	
		EXERCISE
5.	2.	sad mechanic e.
-		EXPRESSION
111.	-	the e. of an eye
111.	5.	
~		EXTREME
88.	2.	fierce <i>extremes</i> employ
		EVB
4.	4.	the darken'd eyes
8.	6.	a vanish'd e.
13.	4.	a vaoish'd <i>e.</i> Mine <i>èyes</i> have leisure
24.	2.	look'd to human eyes
26.	2.	e. which watches guilt
26.	3.	that e. foresee
30.	4.	every e. was dim
32.	1.	Her eyes are homes
36.	4.	those wild eyes
30.	- <b>T</b>	

( () D				
	1	EVE (continued)		
40.	2.	her tender eyes		
51.	2.	See with clear e.		
51.	4.	With larger other eyes		
56.	3.	purpose in his eyes		
57.	3.	look'd with humao eyes		
61.	2.	cast thine <i>eyes</i> below		
62.	1.	e. that 's downward cast		
62.	3.	light of deeper eyes		
67.	3.	eaves of wearied eyes		
68.	3.	trouble in thine $e$ .		
77.	ĭ.	turns a musing e.		
80.	г.	dust on tearless eyes		
87.	10.	those ethereal eyes		
80.	3.	He brought an e.		
gó,	2.	whose dying eyes		
<b>95</b> .	3.	beaded eyes		
<u>9</u> 6.	ī.	whose light-blue eyes		
97.	3.	dwelt with e. on e.		
97.	ō.	with faithful eyes		
τοο.	5.	pleased a kindred e.		
100.	ī.	clearness of an e.		
100.	6.	mine eyes Have look'd		
11Í.	5.	expression of an $e$ .		
112.	ĩ.	with temperate eyes		
112.	2.	cast a careless e.		
119.	3.	friendship of thine e.		
125.	2.	look thro' dimmer eyes		
Ep.	8.	bends her blissful eyes		
Ep.	15.	By village eyes		
Ep.	33.	that e. to e. shall look		
-				

### F.

## FACE

- Pro. 1. 70. ı.
- FACE have not seen thy f. strive to paint The f. shoals of pucker'd faces Looks thy fair f. set thy f. their unborn faces light his f. reflex of a human f. the f. will shine Many a merry f. and faces bloom 3.
  - 4.
  - i.
- 5.
- ğ.
- 70. 70. 76. 84. 87. 108. 3.
- 116. 3.
- Ep. 17. Ep. 21.

### FACT

- 92. 3. bared to view A f. FADE (verb)
  - 8. 5.
- fades not yet when I f. away 50. 4. FAITH
- Pro. I.
- Pro. 6.
- By f. and f. alone We have but f. Whose f. has centre Her f. thro' form ı.
- 33. 33. 3.

		ATTAX ( continued)			
		AITH (continued)			FARM
37.	I.	This f. has many a	11.	3.	crowded <i>farms</i>
47-	2.	f. as vague			FAR (adj.)
50.	3.	when my f. is dry	130.	4.	f. off thou art
51.	3.	want of f.	-3	4.	
55. 82.	5.	lame hands of $f$ .			FASHION
	1. 8.	can fright my f.		2.	for <i>fashion's</i> sake
95.		strangely spoke The f.			FATE
96. 96.	3.	Perplext in f.	64.	6.	limit of his parrow f.
96.	3-	more f. in honest doubt	<b>а</b> .	0.	
97.	5. 8.	a stronger f. his own sings Of early f.			FATHER
97.			6.	3.	f. wheresoe'er thou be
108.	9. 2.	Her $f$ is fixt lies in barreo $f$ .	6.	8.	her father's chimney
124.	ī.	Our dearest f.	30.	8.	O, F., touch the east
124.	3.	when f.had fall'n asleep	40.	3.	joys the f. move
127.	I.	tho' f. and form	53.	Ι.	How many a f.
131.	3.	f. that comes of self-	89.	12.	into her father's grave
- 3	3.	control	98.	- 4-	fathers bead
			105.	2.	Our father's dust
		FALL	124.	5-	knows his f. near
rr.	4-	that reddeo to the f.			FATHOM ( <i>verb</i> )
		FALSE (adj.)	85.	23.	'T is hard for thee to f.
106.	2.	Ring out the f.		- 3-	•
		FALTER (verb)		_	FAUN Au The median R
			118.	7.	fly The reeling F.
55.	4.	f. where I firmly trod			FEAR
		FAME	15.	4-	but for <i>f</i> . it is not so
73.	2.	The f. is queach'd	32.	3.	all curious <i>fears</i>
73.	3.	What f. is left	41.	4-	that vague f.
73.	4.	wraith of dying f.	51.	3.	with <i>fears</i> untrue
75.	5.	silence guard thy f.		17.	separate from <i>fears</i>
77-	4.	is more than f.	110.		haunt of fears
		FANCY	118.		hot with burning fears
10.	2	Our home-bred fancies	127.	г.	in the aight of <b>f</b> .
13.	3. 5.	My fancies time to rise			FEAR (verb)
15.	3.	And but for fancies	Ep.	<b>11</b> .	She fears not
16.	5.	f. fuses old and new	Ep.		will not f.
23.	4.	F. light from $F$ . caught	•		•
49.	2.	fancy's tenderest eddy			FEAST
53.	2.	dare we to this f. give	47.		sit at eodless f.
65.	ī,	a f. trouble-tost	118.	7.	the sensual f.
66,	Ι.	when my <i>fancies</i> play	Ep.		the morning f.
76.	1.	Take wings of f.	Ep.	20.	Again the <i>f</i> .
80.	2,	Then f. shapes as f. can			FEATURE
84.		Ah, backward f.	70.	1.	see the <i>features</i> right
86.	3.	let the f. fly	l '		
III.	5.	villain f. fleeting by			FEEL (verb)
122.	5.	the breeze of $F$ .	14.		f. it to be strange
	-	FANE	27.		f. it when I sorrow
			85.	1.	felt it when I sorrow'd I felt and f.
56.		fanes of fruitless prayer	85.		
87.	2.	ia college fanes	97.	9.	<i>feels</i> him great and wise
		FAREWELL			FEELING
58.	Ι.	I took f.	20.		speak their f.
123.	3.	the thing f.	30.	5.	a gentler f. crept

		FELLOW			FLASH
21.	2.	This f. would make	44.	2.	A little f.
		FELLOWSHIF	122.	4-	former f. of joy
35-	6.	f. of sluggish moods			FLAT
		FEUD	87.	4-	The same gr
82.	Ι.	any f. with Death			FLECK
106.	3.	Ring out the f.	52.	4.	<i>flecks</i> of sin
		FEVER			FLESH
86.	3.	The f. from my cheek	33.	3.	sacred be the
		FIBRE	23.	3.	FLOCK
3.	1.	Thy <i>fibres</i> net	115.	3.	The flocks are
		FICKLE (adj.)			•
30.	7.	Rapt from the f.			FLOOD
30.	<i>.</i>		9.	2.	prosperous flo
		FIELD	85. 86.	18.	the steaming faither the horned f.
8.	3-	The $f$ , the chamber		2.	roll'd the <i>flood</i>
27.	2.	the f. of time	103.	7.	roar in f.
37.	6.	the master's f.	127. 128.	4. 2.	eddies in the
40.	8.	the <i>fields</i> I know	120.	4.	-
46.	4.	A bounded f.	-		FLOOR
95.	4.	dark arms about the $f$ .	87.	5-	and beat the f
95. 102.	13. 6.	dark arms about the f. the pleasant <i>fields</i>	89.	1.	countercharge
102.	υ.				FLOWER
_		FIND (verb)	8.	4.	a f. beat with :
Pro.	10.	I f. him worthier	8.	5	poor f. of poe
6.	7٠	to f. thyself so fair	22.	ī.	From $f$ to $f$ .
14.	5.	found him all in all	39.	2.	f is feeling af
45-	2.	finds I am not what I	43.	2.	all the color o
		see	61.	1.	f. of human ti
		FINGER	89.	13.	ankle deep in
30.	Ι.	With trembling fingers	99.	Ι.	the f. of men
85.	5.	God's f. touch'd him	107.	2.	admits not flot the bridal f.
99+	3.	A fiery f. on the leaves	Ep.	7.	lightly like a
		FIRE	Ep.		f. and fruit
	~	fringed with f.	Dp.	34.	•
x 5. 54-	5. 3.	in a fruitless f.	1		FLUCTUATION
84.	5.	the never-lighted f.	112.	4.	word-wide f.
127.	5.	compass'd by the fires			FLUTE
Ep.	27.		23.	6.	
•		FIRESIDE	105.	6.	nor $f$ be blow
40.	6.	her old f.	1		FLV
4			50.	3.	flies of latter
		FIRSTLING	96.	Ι.	drowning <i>flies</i>
2.	z.	f to the flock	1		FLY (verb)
		FLAKE	41.	1.	flies the lighter
98.	8.	molten into <i>flakes</i>			gross
		FLAME	22.		FOLD formless in th
30.		keen seraphic f.	100.		
67.			1.00.	4.	
72.			1.		FOLIAGE
101.	2.	Ray round with <i>flames</i>	' 89.	1.	height Of f.

		FLASH
H4+	2.	A little f.
22.	4.	former <i>f</i> . of joy
		FLAT
s		
37.	4-	The same gray flats
		FLECK
52.	4.	flecks of sin
,	4.	
		FLESH
33.	3.	sacred be the $f$ .
		FLOCK
15.	3.	The <i>flocks</i> are whiter
		FLOOD
_		
.9.	2.	prosperous floods
85.	18.	the steaming floods
86.	2.	the horned f.
03.	7.	roll'd the floods
27.	4.	roar in $f$ .
28.	2.	eddies in the $f$ .
		FLOOR
87.	5-	and beat the f.
89.	ī.	countercharge the f.
•		FLOWER
8.		a f. beat with rain
8.	4	poor f of poesy
22.	5. I.	poor f. of poesy From f. to f.
39.	2.	f. is feeling after f.
39. 43.	2.	all the color of the f.
61.	т.	f. of human time
89.	13.	ankle deep in flowers
99.	· J.	the f. of men
07.	2.	admits not flowers
Ep.	7.	the bridal f.
Ep.	10.	lightly like a f.
Ep.	34.	f. and fruit
	74.	•
		FLUCTUATION
12.	4.	word-wide f.
		FLUTE
23.	6.	a f. of Arcady
05.	6.	nor f. be blown
-		FLV
		flies of latter spriog
50.	3.	
<u>9</u> 6.	1.	
		FLY (verb)
41.	1.	flies the lighter thro' the
		gross
		FOLD
22,	4.	
100.		
		FOLIAGE

		FOLLY			FORM (continued)
41.	3.	Deep f.	91.	4.	in thine after f.
		FONT	95	12,	
29.	3.	cold baptismal f.	105.	5.	
29.	3.		106.	4.	
		FOOL	ILI.		veil His want in forms
Pro.	8.	We are <i>fools</i> and slight	118.	3.	seeming-random for ms
4.	4.	the f. of loss	123.	2.	flow From f. to f.
10.	3.	The <i>fools</i> of habit			FORTRESS
69.	3.	f that wears a crown			
69.	4.	They called me f.	71.	4.	The f. and the moun- tain-ridge
110.	3.	the brazen f.	127.	4.	The f. crashes
		FOOL-FURY		4.	•
127.	2.	red f. of the Seine	1		FORTUNE
• 2/.	-	-	64.	4.	F.'s crowning slope
_		FOOT			FOUNTAIN
Pro.	2,	thy f. Is on the skull	8-	-	
25.	Ι,	with equal <i>feet</i>	85.	7.	show'd him in the <i>f</i> . household <i>fountains</i>
37•	2.	set thy feet	109.	1.	•
54.	2.	walks with aimless feet			FOX-GLOVE
66.	3.	Whose <i>feet</i> are guided	83.	3.	bring the f. spire
102.	4.	Thy feet have stray'd		-	FRAILTY
102.	6.	my feet are set			
Ep.	13.	Her <i>feet</i> , my darling	52.	4.	human f. do me wrong
		FOOTSTEP			FRAME
85.	II.	The <i>footsteps</i> of his life	14.	5.	in all his <i>f</i> .
	28.	at his f. leaps no more	36.	ī.	our mystic f.
105.	5.	no f. beat the floor	45.	3.	f. that binds him in
114.	5.	guide Her footsteps	50.	2,	the sensuous f.
•		FORCE	78.	5.	all this mystic f.
			86.	3.	throughout my f.
64.	3-	by f. his merit known	93.	4.	blindness of the f.
73.	4.	the large results of $f$ .	Ep.	3.	changed the f.
79.	r.	of what f. thou art	-		FRAME-WORK
112.	2.	with f. and skill	e_	6	f. of the land
125.	4. 4.	boldness gather <i>f</i> . this electric <i>f</i> .	87.	0,	-
125.	4.	this electricy.			FRANCE
		FORD	71.	ı.	went thro' summer F.
6.	10.	passing thro' the f.	Ep.	20.	grape of eastern F.
		FOREHEAD			PARPACI
114.		on her $f$ . sits a fire			FREEDOM
114.	2.	ou net y, sus a me	109.	4.	a love of <i>f</i> .
		FOREST	109.	4.	f. in her regal seat
15.	z.	The f. crack'd			FREIGHT
		FORM	10.	г.	thy dark <i>f</i> .
					FRIEND
3.	3.	A hollow f.	6	-	
13.	1.	A late lost $f$ .	6.	1.	Other <i>friends</i> remain
16.	2.	no more of transient $f$ .	6.		unto me no second $f$ .
33.	1.	to fix itself to f. Eternal f.	9. 12.	4.	My f., the brother Comes he thus, my f.
47. 61.	2.	Where thy first f.	12. 41.	4.	at once, my f. to thee
	3. 2.	The same sweet forms		3. 2.	my $f$ is richly shrined
79. 87.	10.	seem to lift the f.	57. 64,	7.	old f, remember me
89.	10.	in f. and gloss	65.	3.	the name of <i>friends</i>
91.	2.	Come, wear the f.	66.	3.	jest among his friends
y.,		Como, wom eneys		3.	,

	F	RIEND (continued)	1		GAME
84.	3.	Thy blood, my f.	20.	2.	and g. and jest
	15.	beat again For other	78.	3.	our ancient games
Ū		friends	102.	5.	in a losing $g$ .
85.	25.	your pardon, O my f.	105.	<b>6</b> .	nor g. nor feast
87.	6.	youthful <i>friends</i>	-		GARDEN
98.	4.	f. from f. Is oftener			
		parted	43.	3.	still $g$ . of the souls
100.	1.	memory of my f.	101.	5.	the $g$ . and the wild
102.	4.	with thy lost f.			GARDEN-WALK
114. 126.	6.	Of., who camest	102.	2.	down the garden-wa
120.	1. 1.	tidings of my f. Dear f., far off			GATE
120.	2.	Dear heavenly f.	85.	6.	the blessed g.
129.	3.	Strange f.	94	4.	listen at the gates
Ep.		That f. of mine	74.		GATHER (verb)
•	00	•			
		FRIENDSHIP	95-	15.	gathering freshlier
85.	9.	O f. equal-poised		-	GAZE
		half of such A f.	32.	2.	her ardent g.
	20.	f. for the years to come			GENERATION
85.		First love, first f. f. of thine eye	40.	4.	to knit The <i>generati</i>
119.	3.				GENTLE (adj.)
		FRINGE	Ep.	10.	g., liberal-minded
72.	3-	her crimson fringes			GENTLEMAN
		FRITH	111.	6,	grand old name of g
Ep.	29.	o'er the <i>friths</i>			GENTLENESS
		FRONT	III.	3.	The g. he seem'd to
119.	2.	the black fronts			GHOST .
119.		the black froms	85.	g.	O solemn g.
		FROST	93.	4.	My G. may feel
4.	3.	shaken into f.			GIANT
78.	2.	sparkled keen with f.	118.	1.	g. laboring in his you
81.	3.	My sudden f.			GIFT
		FRUIT	85.	12.	gifts of grace
	-	bears immortal f.	85.	3.	take the imperfect g
40. 108.	5. 4.	take what f. may be	97.	3. 7.	g. of years before
100.	4.	take what j. may be	97.	<i>.</i>	GIEL
		FURROW			
64.	7.	in the f. musing stands	52. 60.	4.	like an idle g. Like some poor g.
		FURY	00.		
50.	2.	Life a F. slinging flame			GLADE
50.	2.		101.	6.	lops the <i>glades</i>
		FURZE			GLADNESS
11.	z.	dews that drench the f.	24.	3.	former g.
			30.	2.	vain pretence Of g.
		G.	31.	3.	A solemn g.
		GAIN	32.	3.	Borne down by g.
		subserves another's $g$ .			GLANCE
54-	3. 1.	g. of after bliss $g$ .	84.	2.	In g. and smile
117.	*.	-			GLASS
		GALE	6.	9.	having left the g.
z.	3.	changest not in any g.	15.	3.	place of molten g.

		GAME
29.	2.	and g. and jest
78.	3.	our ancient games
102.	5.	in a losing $g$ .
105.	6.	nor $g$ . nor feast
		GARDEN
43.	3.	still g. of the souls
101.	5.	the g. and the wild
	-	GARDEN-WALK
102.	2.	down the garden-walks
102.		5
^		GATE
85.		the blessed $g$ .
94.	4.	listen at the gates
		GATHER (verb)
95-	15.	gathering freshlier
		GAZE
32.	2.	her ardent g.
		GENERATION
40.	4.	to knit The <i>generations</i>
		GENTLE (adj.)
Ep.	10.	g., liberal-minded
		GENTLEMAN
	6,	grand old name of g.
	υ,	GENTLENESS
	-	
III.	3.	The g. he seem'd to be
		GHOST
85.	9.	O solemn $g$ .
93.	4.	My $G$ . may feel
~		GIANT
118.	1.	g. laboring in his youth
		GIFT
85.	12.	gifts of grace
85.	3.	take the imperfect g. g. of years before
97-	7.	
		GIEL
52.	4.	like an idle $g$ .
60.	г.	Like some poor g.
		GLADE
101.	6.	lops the <i>glades</i>
		GLADNESS
24.	3.	former g.
30.	2.	vain pretence Of g.
31.	3.	A solemn g.
32.	3.	Borne down by g.
~		GLANCE
84.	2.	In $g$ , and smile
		GLASS
6.	9.	having left the $g$ .
15.	3.	plane of molten p.

	G	LASS (continued)	1		GOD (continued)
87.	5.	boys That crash'd the g.	55.	з.	Are God and nature
107.	4.	brim the g.			then at strife
,		GLEAM	55.	4.	darkness up to God
38.	2.	doubtful g. of solace	56.	4.	trusted God was love It rests with God
115.	4.	yoader greeniag g.	73. 85.	3. 5.	God's finger touch'd
		GLEBE	87.	g.	The God within him
101.	б.	His wonted g.	111.	5.	God and nature met
		GLOBE	130.	3.	mix'd with God
84.	9,	fail from off the g.	Ep.	35.	who lives in God
		GLOOM	Ep.	36.	God which ever lives One God one law
2.	3-	thousand years of $g$ .	Ep.	30.	
39.	3.	g. is kindled at the tips			GODS
43.	1.	intervital g.	93-	3.	gods in unconjectured
70. 86.	1.	on the g. I strive		6	bliss
95.	1. 14.	gorgeous $g$ . Of evening from out the distant $g$ .	96.	6.	their gods of gold
109.	3.	no ascetic g.			GOLD
122.	ī.	burst the folded g.	96.	6.	their gods of $g$ .
Ep.	30.	With teader g.	106.	7۰	aarrowing lust of g.
		GLORY			GOOD
24.	4.	will always win $Ag$ .	3.	4.	as my natural $g$ .
67.	I.	a g. on the walls	6.	11.	to me remains of $g$ .
67.	3.	mystic $g$ , swims away the $g$ , of a hand	33.	3.	quicker unto g. each the other's g.
69. 88,	5. 3.	g. of the sum of things	53.	3. 4.	Hold thou the $g$ .
118.	3. 5.	of woe Like glories	54	1.	trust that somehow g.
121.	1.	a g. done	54.	4.	trust that g. shall fall
		GLOSS	84.	2.	crown'd with g.
1.	3.	keep her raven g.	106.	6.	common love of $g$ .
	3.	GLOW	109. 128.	3. 2.	amorous of the $g$ . O ye mysteries of $g$ .
		not for thee the g.	120.	3.	a dream of g.
2. 12.	3. 3.	g, of southern skies		5.	5
84.	J.	thoughts on all the g.		_	GOSSAMER
•		GO (verb)	11.	2,	the silvery gossamers
12.	2.	Like her $I_g$ .			GOWN
20.	5.	and he is gone	87.	г.	I wore the g.
123.		and g. with us			GRACE.
-	•	GOAL	85	12.	gifts of g.
54.	г.	final g. of ill	109.	5.	fused with female g.
72.	7.	dull g. of joyless gray		5.	
84.		the blessed $g$ .			GRADE
114.	6.	camest to thy $g$ .	41.	3.	grades of life and light
		GOD			GRAIN
Pro.	г.	Strong Son of God	53-	2.	scarce had grown The g.
6.	4.	praying God will save	65.	I.	g. shall not he spilt
10.	4.	the grapes of God	81.	3.	all ripeness to the $g$ .
34.	3.	What then were God	117.	3.	every g. of sand
44.	1.	God shut the doorways Ye watch like God			GRANGE
51. 54.	4. 2.	God hath made the pile	91.	3.	the lnnely g.
55.	1.	God within the soul	100.	2,	No gray old g.

.

35. 6.crush'd the $g$ .Ep. 20.The foaming $g$ .GRASS $GRASS$ 21. 1.grasses round me wave128. 5.tuff with $g$ .Ep. 24.cloudlets on the $g$ .GRAVE $GRAVE$ 6. 4.wandering $g$ .21. 1.grasses of the $g$ .23. 1.weeping by his $g$ .36. 4.digs the $g$ .39. 3.g graves39. 3.g graves30. 4.g.30. 4.g.31. 1.g.32. 3.g.33. 4.g.34. 5.g.35. 5.g.36. 4.g.37. 5.g.39. 3.g.30. 4.g.31. 5.g.32. 6.g.33. 6.g.34. 5.g.35. 5.g.35. 5.g.36. 4.g.35. 5.g.36. 4.g.35. 5.g.36. 6.g.36. 7.g.36. 7.g.36. 7.g.37. 6.g.37. 7.g.38. 7.g.39. 7.g.30. 7.g.<		GRAPE	1		GROUND
Ep. 20.The foaming g. GRANS4.2.here upon the g. $72.7$ beneath the g.21.1.grasses round me wave $28.5$ tuff with g.72.7 beneath the g. $72.7$ beneath the g.28.1. if yrong the g.72.7 beneath the g.29. 24.cloudlets on the g. GRAVEGROVE6.4. wandering g. $21.1$ grasses of the g. $31.1$ weeping by his g. $36.4$ digs the g.72.4 grin corporate into thee $45.2$ But as he grows39. 3.the dark graves of me $51.3$ i wrong the g.2.4.39. 3.the dark graves of me $51.3$ i wrong the g.50.4 cample from the g. $55.1$ fail beyond the g.50.3 like g. of time30. 4.example from the g. $57.4$ persish'd in the g. GREETING73.1 was g. to each GUIDE (verb)75.1.the g. is bright GREETING75.4.greetings to the dead GRIEF75.4.greetings to the dead GRIEF75.4.greetings to the dead frost75.5.i feel5.5.i feel5.5.i feel5.5.i the g. i feel5.5.i the s. e ford5.5.i the g. i feel5.5.i the s. is core of g.5.75.measure of my g.77.5.measure of my g.75.75.measure of my g.75.75.measure of my g.75.75.measure of my g.76.76.77.77.78.<	25. 6.	crush'd the p.	r.	3.	to beat the g.
GRASS21. 1. $grasses from d me wave128. 5.tift with g.28. 5.tift with g.29. 24.cloudlets on the g.GRAVEGRAVE6. 4.wandering g.21. 1.grasses of the g.21. 1.grasses of the g.31. 1.weeping by his g.36. 4.digs the g.36. 4.digs the g.37. 4.girates of the g.38. 4.Above more grazes39. 3.the dark grazes of men51. 1.fail beyond the g.52. 1.fail beyond the g.39. 3.the g. Divide us notEp. 19.To-day the g. is brightGREATNESSGREEN75. 1.thy g. to be guess'd75. 1.thy g. to be guess'd75. 4.greetings to the deadGRIEFGREEN64. 1.simple village g.75. 4.greetings to the deadGRIEFGREEN51. the g. I feel52. 1.frost53. 1.frost54. 2.frost55. 3.intal large g.71. 1.a calmer g.72. 3.gage that tells A g.73.page that tells A g.74. 3.measure of mg.75. 5.measure of mg.75. 5.measure of mg.76. 6.g. that large g.77. 7.page that tells A g.75. 7.measure of mg.75. 7.measure of g.75. 7.measure of g.75. $	ED. 20.				
Tot. 1.reases round me wave ize. 2.rod. 3.reases round me wave ize. 2.rod. 4.convertise into the g.GRAVEGRANDGRA	•			7.	beneath the g.
128.5.Infit with g.Ep. 24.cloudlets on the g.GRAVEOr.GRAVEIot.GRAVEIot.GRAVEIot.GRAVEIot.GRAVEIot.GRAVEIot.GRAVEIot.GRAVEIot.GRAVEIot.GRAVEIot.GRAVEIot.GRAVEIot.GRAVEIot.GaranIot.GaranIot.GaranIot.GaranIot.GaranIot.Iot.Iot.GREENGARETING </td <td></td> <td></td> <td>104</td> <td></td> <td>new unhallow'd g.</td>			104		new unhallow'd g.
128.5.tult with $g$ .Ep. 24.cloudlets on the $g$ .GRAVE6.4.wandering $g$ .21.1.grasses of the $g$ .22.1.grasses of the $g$ .23.1.weeping by his $g$ .26.4.digs the $g$ .27.1.grasses of the $g$ .28.4.digs the $g$ .29.3.the dark graves of men51.1.git weeping by his $g$ .29.3.the dark graves of men51.1.git weeping by his $g$ .29.3.the dark graves of men51.1.git weeping by his $g$ .29.3.the $g$ .20.4.Above more graves21.1.git weiping by his $g$ .22.3.the $g$ .23.the $g$ .Divide us notEp. 19.To-day the $g$ .is brightGREATNESS130.2.75.1.thy $g$ . to be guess'd75.1.thy $g$ . to be guess'd75.2.gravetings to the deadGRIEF10.10.76.10.G.77.2.11.78.10.11.79.2.11.75.1.11.75.1.11.76.1.					GROVE
GRAVE GRAVE GRAVE 6 4. wandering g. 21. I. grasses of the g. 33. I. weeping by his g. 34. digs the g. 35. 1. fail beyond the g. 35. 1. fail beyond the g. 36. 4. digs the g. 37. 1. weeping by his g. 38. 4. dove more graves 39. 3. the dark graves of men 51. 3. 1 wrong the g. 39. 4. Above more graves 122. 3. the g. Divide us not Ep. 19. To-day the g. is bright GREATNESS 75. 1. the g. fis fiel 5. 7. the g. fisel 5. 7. the sattrength 6. 7. ranging golden k. 6. 3. haat wayward g. 7. 3. hall wayward g. 7. 5. 3. shall wayward g. 7. 5. 3. shall wayward g. 7. 5. 3. shall wayward g. 7. 5. 3. that leart of g. 7. 5. 3. shall wayward g. 7. 5. 3. that leart of g. 7. 5. 3. that leart of g. 7. 7. The distick of g. 7. 7. the distick dis dis dis		tuft with g.	101		
GRAVE6. 4. wandering g.21. 1. grasses of the g.30. 4. digs the g.39. 3. the dark graves of met1. 3. I wrong the g.1. 4. example from the g.23. 4. Above more graves122. 3. the g. Divide us not25. 1. the g. Divide us not26. 4. example from the g.27. 1. thy g. to be guess'd27. 1. thy g. to be guess'd27. 4. greetings to the deadGREFING57. 4. greetings to the deadGRIEF57. 4. greetings to the deadGRIEF57. 5. a thet g. i feel5. 1. the g. i feel5. 3. that large g.5. 1. the g. i feel5. 3. that large g.5. 1. the g. i feel5. 3. that large g.5. 1. the g. i feel5. 3. that large g.5. 1. the g. i feel5. 3. the large g.5. 1. the g. i feel5. 3. that large g.5. 1. the g. i feel5. 3. that large g.5. 1. the g. i feel5. 3. that large g.5. 1. the g. i feel5. 3. that large g.6. 2. g. miloss in him hawwrought8. 3. whichis our common g.8. 4. 8. Sulver A.8. 5. 2. whichis our common g.8. 5. 2. whichis our common g.8. 5. 2. whichis our common g.5. 5. shall wayward g.5. 5. shall wayward g.5. 5. shall wayward g.5. 5. shall wayward g. <td>Ep. 24.</td> <td>cloudlets on the <math>g</math>.</td> <td>101.</td> <td>4.</td> <td></td>	Ep. 24.	cloudlets on the $g$ .	101.	4.	
6 4. wandering g. 21. I. grasses of the g. 33. J. weeping by his g. 34. digs the g. 35. I. fail beyond the g. 35. I. fail beyond the g. 36. 4. example from the g. 36. 4. example from the g. 37. J. the g. Divide us not 18. the divi		GRAVE			
21. 1.grasses of the g.21. 1.grasses of the g.31. 1.weeping by his g.33. 1.weeping by his g.34. 4 digs the g.GROWTH35. 1.is wong the g.36. 4.digs the g.37. 3.the dark graves of men37. 1.is wong the g.38. 4.Above more graves39. 4.Above more graves31. 1.the g. bivide us not22. 3.the g. bivide us not23. 4.the g. bivide us not24. 1.the g. bivide us not37. 1.the g. bivide us not37. 1.the g. bivide us not37. 4.greetings to the dead37. 5.field5.the g. field5.field5.field5.field5.field5.field5.field5.field5.field5.field5.field5.field5.field5.field5.field6.greet greefs70.greet at tells A g.77.greet at tells A g.77.greet at tells A g.77.greet at tells A g. <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>2.</td><td>4.</td><td></td></t<>			2.	4.	
31.i.weeping by his g.36.4.digs the g.36.4.digs the g.36.4.digs the g.37.1iwroug the g.38.4.Above more graves38.4.Above more graves39.3.the g. Divide us not39.3.the g. Divide us not39.3.the g. Divide us not39.3.the g. Divide us not39.3.the g. Divide us not30.To-day the g. is bright30.GREEN31.thy g. to be guess'd37.1.th g. is30.GREEN31.GREEN31.GREEN31.GREEN31.GREEN31.GREEN32.GREEN33.frost34.grieff35.1.35.1.36.1.37.1.37.1.39.3.30.3.31.1.32.4.32.4.33.4.34.5.35.1.36.2.37.3.39.3.30.3.4.3.5.4.5.1.5.4.5.1.5.4.5.1.5.5.5.5.5.5. </td <td></td> <td>wandering g.</td> <td>_45.</td> <td></td> <td>But as he grows</td>		wandering g.	_45.		But as he grows
16.4.digs the $g$ .39.3.the dark graves of men39.3.the dark graves of men31.3.i wrong the g.35.1.fail beyond the g.36.4.example from the g.36.4.example from the g.38.4.Above more graves32.3.the g. Divide us not39.3.the g. Divide us not22.3.the g. Divide us not22.3.the g. Divide us not22.To-day the g. is bright39.GREATNESS75.1.thy g. to be guess'd75.1.thg g. to be guess'd75.1.thg g. to be guess'd75.1.the g. i feel5.7.the g. i feel5.7.the g. i feel5.7.the laze of g.7.3.hush'd my deepest g.20.1.The lesser griefs7.3.hush'd my deepest g.20.1.The lesser griefs7.1.mache di g.6.2.g. my loss in him hawwrought5.1.8.2.my loss in him hawwrought8.1.8.2.midonst heart of g.7.3.hall waywad g.7.3.salt waywawa g.7.3.with symbols play8.7.antheart f.7.7.greet f.					
13. 3. I he dark praves of menGROWTH51. 3. 1 wrong the g.1. Train Toriper g.53. 1. fail beyond the g.42. 2. train To riper g.54. 4. Above more graves126. 2. his faithful g.52. 3. 1 he g. Divide us not126. 2. his faithful g.53. 1. they g. to be guess'd126. 2. his faithful g.54. 1. simple village g.3. I ke g. of time75. 1. thy g. to be guess'd13 alone had guided me64. 1. simple village g.130. 2. I cannot g.75. 4. persh?d in the g.GREETNG57. 4. greetings to the deadGREF57. 5. that large g.GULF5. 1. the g. f feel5. that large g.5. 1. the g. f feel5. that large g.5. 1. the g. f feel5. a that large g.5. 1. the g. f feel5. a that large f.5. 2. whichis our common g.5. 3. that large g.77. 3. page that tells A g.77. 3. page that tells A g.78. 4. g. with symbols play8. 2. whichis our common g.8. 3. 2. whichis our common g.8. 4. g. with symbols play8. 5. 2. what sheart of g.70. 5. as hall wayward g.70. 5. shall wayward g.71. 1. a calome from g.72. 3. page that tells A g.73. 1. measure of my g.74. 2. gr. with symbols play75. 3. in my g. a strength75. 4. grid that gre df g.75. 5. as hall wayward			Ep.	9.	For thee she grew
11i wrong the g.55.1.fail beyond the g.56.4.example from the g.56.4.example from the g.58.4.Above more graves122.3.like g. of time58.4.be g. Divide us notEp. 19.To-day the g. is brightGREATNESS75.1.thy g. to be guess'd97.1.thy g. to be guess'd97.1.thy g. to be guess'd97.1.stillage g.75.4.greetings to the deadGREFGREF64.1.64.1.64.1.64.1.65.4.75.4.75.7.GREF75.4.76.5.76.5.77.5.7					GROWTH
<ul> <li>i. fail beyond the g.</li> <li>i. fail beyond the g.</li> <li>i. they nast lie g.</li> <li>i. they nast lie g.</li> <li>i. they nast lie g.</li> <li>i. thy g. to be guess'd</li> <li>i. thy g. to be guess'd</li> <li>i. simple village g.</li> <li>i. alone had guided me GUEST</li> <li>GREETING</li> <li>i. alone had guided me GUEST</li> <li>i. alone had guided me GUEST</li> <li>i. acalmer g.</li> <li>i. the g. i feel</li> <li>i. the g. i feel</li> <li>j. the g. of the g.</li> <li>j. the g. of the dead</li> <li>g. g. that strength</li> <li>j. i. may g. a strength</li> <li>j. midmost heart of g.</li> <li>j. shall wayward g.</li> </ul>			42.	2.	train To riper g.
So. 4. example from the g.GuardSo. 5. for the grass the g.GuardEp. 19. To-day the g. is brightGREATNESS75. 1. thy g. to be guess'd13. alone had guided me75. 1. thy g. to be guess'dGuard76. 1. simple village g.130. z. I cannot g.64. 1. simple village g.GREETING64. 1. simple village g.GREETING57. 4. greetings to the deadGRIEFPro. to. Forgive my g.Gulf frost5. 1. the g. i feelGuard frost5. 1. the g. freelGuard frost5. 2. whiching my depest g.7. 3. page that tells A g.7. 3. page that tells A g.7. 3. apt the withis our common g.8. 2. whichis our common g.8. 3. and wayward g.8. 4. 8. Imperial kalls7. 5. shall wayward g.7. 5. shall wayward g.7. 5. shall wayward g.7. 5. shall wayward g.7. 5. and thear of g.7. 5. and the voice of g.7. 5. and the woice of g.7. 5. and th				3.	like g. of time
<ul> <li>98. 4. Above more graves inte g. 122. 3. the g. Divide us not the g. 15 bight GREATNESS</li> <li>75. 1. the g. i fiel S. 3. that large g.</li> <li>76. 1. the g. i fiel G.</li> <li>77. 4. greetings to the dead GREFTING</li> <li>78. 4. greetings to the dead GREFTING</li> <li>79. 10. Forgive my g.</li> <li>4. 3. g. hath shaken into frost fr</li></ul>		example from the g.	-		GUARD
GUIDE122. 3. Integ. Divide us notEp. 13. Integ. Divide us notEp. 13. To-day the g. is brightGREATNESS75. 1. thy g. to be guess'd75. 1. thy g. to be guess'd75. 1. thy g. to be guess'd75. 4. persish'd in the g.64. 1. simple village g.75. 4. persish'd in the g.67. 4. greetings to the deadGREETING57. 4. greetings to the deadGREETGRIEFPro. 10. Forgive my g.5. 1. the g. i feel5. 3. that large g.71. T. a calmer g.72. 1. The lesser griefs73. page that tells A. g.75. 3. measure of my g.75. 4. greet ings in thin haze5. 5. a other griefs within20. 3. other griefs within24. 3. the haze of g.75. 5. and the voice of g.75. 5. and the voice of g.75. 7. measure of my g.75. 7. measure of my g.75. 7. mills in min haz76. 2. g. which is our common g.77. 3. page that tells A. g.78. 4. 0. gr. car, be changed8. 2. which is our common g.85. 2. gr with symbols play85. 2. dial wayward g.85. 2. midmost heart of g.70. 5. shall wayward g.70. 5.		Above more graves	106		
<ul> <li>Ep. 19. To day the g. is bright GREATNESS</li> <li>75. 1. thy g. to be guess'd 97. 7. what his g. is GREEN</li> <li>64. 1. simple village g. 75. 4. perish'd in the g. GRETNEG</li> <li>57. 4. greetings to the dead GRIEF</li> <li>Pro. 10. Forgive my g. 4. 3. f. hat hashen into f. 5. 1. the g. I feel</li> <li>5. 3. that large g. 71. 1. a calmer g. 72. 3. that large g. 73. 3. page that tells A g. 75. 4. which is our common g. 77. 3. page that tells A g. 75. 4. which is our common g. 85. 13. in my g. a strength 85. 2. which is our common g. 85. 13. in my g. a strength 85. 2. which is our common g. 85. 13. in my g. a strength 85. 2. which is our common g. 85. 13. in my g. a strength 85. 2. which is our common g. 85. 13. in my g. a strength 85. 2. midmost heart of g. 75. 5. a shall wayward g.</li> </ul>			120.	2.	-
GREATNESS 75. 1. thy g. to be guess'd 97. 7. what his g. is GREAN GREAN 97. 7. what his g. is GREAN 97. 4. greetings to the dead GREF 97. 5. 7. A greetings to the dead GREF 97. 6. Forgive my g. 4. 3 g. hath shaken into frost 5. 1. the g. i feel 5. 3. that large g. 10. 3. hush'd my deepest g. 20. 1. The lesser griefs 97. 5. 1. measure of my g. 77. 3. page that tells A g. 77. 3. page that tells A g. 77. 3. page that tells A g. 78. 4. O g. can g. be changed 80. 2. g. midmost heart of g. 103. 3. k. with harp and carol 85. 2. which is our common g. 53. 3. thin max wrought 85. 2. which is our common g. 54. 6. 7. ranging golden k. 55. 2. which sour common g. 55. 3. that not de gatter g. 56. 3. hoary hairs 57. 4. greetings to the dead 57. 5. 7. measure of my g. 78. 4. 0 g. can g. be changed 56. 2. g. which sour common g. 57. 3. had wayward g. 57. 4. g. with symbols play 88. 2. midmost heart of g. 57. 5. 3. shall wayward g. 57. 4. g. which sour common g. 57. 4. g. with symbols play 57. 5. 3. shall wayward g. 57. 5. 5. S. shall wayward g. 57. 5. 5. S. shall wayward g. 57. 5. 3. shall way					GUIDE
<ul> <li>75. 1. thy g. to be guess'd</li> <li>97. 7. what his g. is GREEN</li> <li>64. 1. simple village g. 75. 4. perish'd in the g. GREETING</li> <li>57. 4. greetings to the dead GRIEF</li> <li>97. 10. Forgive my g. 4. 3. f. hath shaken intor frost</li> <li>5. 1. the g. i feel</li> <li>5. 3. that large g. 10. 3. that large g. 113. 1. alone had guided me GUEST</li> <li>6. 8. expectation of a g. 20. 2. a welcome g. 3. that large g. 113. 2. I cannot g. GUEST</li> <li>6. 8. expectation of a g. 20. 2. a welcome g. 3. that large g. 114. 4. shudders at the gulfs 70. 2. g. that ever shuts GUEF</li> <li>77. 3. page that tells A g. 77. 3. page that tells A g. 78. 4. O g. can g. be changed 80. 2. g. midmost heart of g. 10. 3. k. with harp and carol 85. 24. g. with symbols play 88. 2. midmost heart of g. 10. 4. kaceling A.</li> </ul>	Ер. 19.	To-day the g. is bright	23.	4.	was g. to each
<ul> <li>75. 1. thy g. to be guess'd</li> <li>97. 7. what his g. is GREEN</li> <li>64. 1. simple village g. 75. 4. perish'd in the g. GREETING</li> <li>57. 4. greetings to the dead GRIEF</li> <li>97. 10. Forgive my g. 4. 3. f. hath shaken intor frost</li> <li>5. 1. the g. i feel</li> <li>5. 3. that large g. 10. 3. that large g. 113. 1. alone had guided me GUEST</li> <li>6. 8. expectation of a g. 20. 2. a welcome g. 3. that large g. 113. 2. I cannot g. GUEST</li> <li>6. 8. expectation of a g. 20. 2. a welcome g. 3. that large g. 114. 4. shudders at the gulfs 70. 2. g. that ever shuts GUEF</li> <li>77. 3. page that tells A g. 77. 3. page that tells A g. 78. 4. O g. can g. be changed 80. 2. g. midmost heart of g. 10. 3. k. with harp and carol 85. 24. g. with symbols play 88. 2. midmost heart of g. 10. 4. kaceling A.</li> </ul>		GREATNESS			GUIDE (verb)
97. 7.what his $g$ . is97. 7.what his $g$ . is97. 7.what his $g$ . is97. 7.what his $g$ . is64. 1.simple village $g$ .75. 4.persh'd in the $g$ .97. 7.greetings to the deadGREFGREF97. 7.greetings to the deadGREF $GREF$ 97. 7. $g$ . hat shaken into frost5. 1.the $g$ . i feel5. 3.that large $g$ .70. 3.the large $g$ .70. 3.the haze of $g$ .77. 3.page that tells $A$ .77. 4. $g$ . which is our common $g$ .85. $g$ . with symbols play85. $g$ . with symbols play85. $g$ . with symbols play85. $g$ . midmost heart of $g$ .70. 5. $g$ . hall wayward $g$ .			113.		
$\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$					
<ul> <li>64. I. simple village g. 75. 4. persib'd in the g. GREETING 57. 4. greetings to the dead GRIEF</li> <li>76. 5. greetings to the dead GRIEF</li> <li>77. 4. greetings to the dead GRIEF</li> <li>78. 4. 3 gr. hath shaken into frost 5. I. the g. i feel 5. 3. that large g. 19. 3. hush'd my deepest g. 20. 1. The lesser griefs 20. 3. other griefs within 24. 3. change griefs 25. 1. the acade g. 26. 1. The lesser griefs 26. 2. gr. my loss in him had wrought 27. 3. myloss in him had wrought 28. 2. which is our common g. 29. 21. dwelle within a A. 29. 22. Coujecture of a stiller g. GULF 41. 4. shudders at the gulfs 70. 2. gr. that round the gar- den flew H. 10. 4. Source and the griefs 10. 4. North and the gar- den flew HAIL 98. 8. Imperial kalls 103. 3. k. with harp and carol 29. 20. The white-faced kalls HAMLET 10. 4. kaceling k. 10. 4. 10. 4. 10.</li></ul>	97. 7.	-			
<ul> <li>75. 4. perish'd in the g. GRETING</li> <li>77. 4. greetings to the dead GRIEF</li> <li>78. 4. 3 greetings to the dead from the g. foot foot foot foot foot foot foot foo</li></ul>			130.	2.	-
GREETING       29. 2. a welcome g.         57. 4. greetings to the dead       Regreetings to the dead         GRIEF       80. 7. A g. or happy sister         Pro. 10. Forgive my g.       5. J. the g. f feel         5. J. the g. f feel       5. J. that large g.         5. J. the g. f feel       5. J. the g. f feel         5. J. the g. f feel       5. J. the g. f feel         5. J. the g. f feel       5. J. the g. f feel         5. J. the g. f feel       6. T. Tacging golden k.         6. J. T. The lesser griefs       6. 7. ranging golden k.         61. 5. a ot the voice of g.       6. 7. ranging golden k.         65. 2. g. my loss in him had       6. 3. hoary kairs         85. 3. whichis our common g.       8. 8. Imperial kalls         85. 3. midmost heart of g.       103. 3. k. with harp and carol         85. 4. g. with symbols play       8. 3. Imperial kalls         70. 5. shall wayward g.       6. 4. Kaceling k.	64. x.	simple village $g$ .		-	
<ul> <li>57. 4. greetings to the dead GRIEF</li> <li>57. 4. greetings to the dead GRIEF</li> <li>57. 4. greetings to the dead from the greetings to the dea</li></ul>	75 4.	perish'd in the $g$ .			
<ul> <li>57. 4. greetings to the dead GRIFF</li> <li>Pro. 10. Forgive my g.</li> <li>4. 3. g. hath shaken into frost</li> <li>5. I. the g. i feel</li> <li>5. 3. that large g.</li> <li>7. L. a calmer g.</li> <li>7. The lesser griefs</li> <li>7. 1. The lesser griefs</li> <li>7. 3. page that tells A g.</li> <li>7. 3. page that tells A g.</li> <li>7. 3. page that tells A g.</li> <li>7. 4. g. which is our common g.</li> <li>8. 3. that satength</li> <li>8. 2. which is our common g.</li> <li>8. 3. the satength</li> <li>8. 4. g. with symbols play</li> <li>8. 2. midmost heart of g.</li> <li>70. 3. ball wayward g.</li> <li>70. 4. g. what for the guilts</li> <li>71. 5. a calmer g.</li> <li>72. g. that round the garden flaw</li> <li>73. a page that tells A g.</li> <li>74. 3. the haze of g.</li> <li>75. 4. g. with symbols play</li> <li>76. 5. 3. shall wayward g.</li> <li>76. 76. 76. 76. 76. 76. 76. 76. 76. 76.</li></ul>		GREETING			a welcome g.
GRIEF         Pro. 10. Forgive my g.         4. 3. g. hath shaken into frost         frost         5. 1. the g. I feel         5. 3. that large g.         10. 3. hush'd my deepest g.         20. 3. other griefs within         24. 3. the haze of g.         75. 1. measure of my g.         76. 3. out the voice of g.         76. 4. O g. can g. be changed         80. 2. g. my loss in him had wrought         85. 3. which is our common g.         85. 3. in my g. a strength         85. 2. which is our common g.         85. 3. end wwought         85. 2. which so wrought         85. 2. midmost heard of g.         70. 3. shall wayward g.		avertings to the dead			mysell an nonor d g.
Pro. 10. Forgive my g. 4. 3 g. hath shaken into frost 5. 1. the g. i feel 5. 3. that large g. 19. 3. hush'd my deepest g. 20. 1. The lesser griefs 3. that large g. 19. 3. hush'd my deepest g. 20. 1. The lesser griefs 3. that large g. 19. 3. hush'd my deepest g. 20. 1. The lesser griefs 3. that large g. 19. 3. hush'd my deepest g. 20. 1. The lesser griefs 3. that large g. 19. 3. hush'd my deepest g. 20. 1. The lesser griefs 3. that large g. 19. 3. hush'd my deepest g. 20. 1. The lesser griefs 3. the haze of g. 5. 1. measure of my g. 77. 3. page that tells A g. 85. 2. which is our common g. 55. 3. thin mag. 85. 2. which is our common g. 55. 3. that my g. 76. 4. O g. can g. be changed 85. 2. which is our common g. 55. 3. that my g. 76. 5. a. which is our common g. 55. 3. that my g. 76. 4. No g. can g. be changed 85. 2. which is our common g. 55. 3. that my g. 76. 5. 3. shall wayward g. 76. 4. koeeling h. 77. 4. Shudders at the gulfs 77. 7. The griefs within 78. 8. Imperial kalls 79. 79. 79. 79. 79. 79. 79. 79. 79. 79.	57. 4.	greenings to the dead			
<ul> <li>Pro. 10. Forgive my g. 4. 3. g. hath shaken into frost 5. 1. the g. i feel 5. 3. that large g. 1. 1. a calmer g. 1. 3. hush'd my deepest g. 20. 1. The lesser griefs 20. 3. other griefs within 24. 4. shudders at the gulfs 70. 2. g. that ever shuis GUST 89. 5. g. that round the gar- den flew HAIR 6. 7. ranging golden k. 6. 3. hoard kairs 84. 8. silver k. 84. 8. silver k. 84. 8. Silver k. 85. 13. in my g. a strength 85. 24. g. with symbols play 88. 2. midmost heart of g. 10. 5. a shall wayward g. 10. 6. 7. ranging golden k. 10. 4. kneeling k. 10.</li></ul>		GRIEP	Ep.	22.	
<ul> <li>4. 3. g. hath shaken into frost frost for the g. f. fael</li> <li>5. 1. the g. f feel</li> <li>5. 3. that large g.</li> <li>7. 1. a calmer g.</li> <li>7. 1. a calmer g.</li> <li>7. 1. a calmer g.</li> <li>7. 1. the lesser griefs</li> <li>7. 1. the lesser griefs</li> <li>7. 1. measure of g.</li> <li>7. 3. page that tells A g.</li> <li>7. 3. page that tells A g.</li> <li>7. 4. Suddeers at the guys</li> <li>8. 5. g. that round the garder flew</li> <li>8. 6. 7. ranging golden k.</li> <li>6. 7. ranging golden k.</li> <li>8. Silver k.</li> <li>8. Silver k.</li> <li>8. Imperial kalls wrought</li> <li>8. 2. midmost heart of g.</li> <li>8. 103. 2. dwelt within a A.</li> <li>8. 2. midmost heart of g.</li> <li>8. 103. 2. dwelt within a A.</li> <li>8. 2. midmost heart of g.</li> <li>8. 104. Let mithin a A.</li> <li>8. 105. 3. shall wayward g.</li> <li>8. 105. 3. shall wayward g.</li> <li>9. 4. kneeling h.</li> </ul>	Pro. 10.	Forgive my g.	1		
frost70.		g. hath shaken into			
<ul> <li>5. 3. that large g.</li> <li>6. 5. a other griefs within</li> <li>7. 5. measure of my g.</li> <li>7. 5. measure of my g.</li> <li>7. 6. 7. ranging golden k.</li> <li>6. 8. silver k.</li> <li>84. 8. silver k.</li> <li>85. 2. which is our common g.</li> <li>85. 2. which is our common g.</li> <li>85. 2. which symbols play</li> <li>86. 2. gr. my boss in him had wrought</li> <li>85. 2. which symbols play</li> <li>86. 2. gr. midmost heart of g.</li> <li>70. 3. shall wayward g.</li> <li>70. 4. koeeling k.</li> </ul>	4. 5.	frost	70.	2.	•
<ul> <li>5. 3. that large g.</li> <li>7. 1. a calmer g.</li> <li>7. 1. a calmer g.</li> <li>7. 3. hush'd my deepest g.</li> <li>7. 3. other griefs within</li> <li>7. 4. the haze of g.</li> <li>7. 5. 1. measure of my g.</li> <li>7. 7. 3. page that tells A g.</li> <li>8. 6. 7. ranging golden k.</li> <li>6. 8. silver k.</li> <li>8. 8. Silver k.</li> <li>8. 109 F. k.</li> <li>8. 103 2. dwelt within a A.</li> <li>8. 2. which is our common g.</li> <li>8. 3. the strength</li> <li>8. 2. with symbols play</li> <li>8. 2. midmost heart of g.</li> <li>8. 4. koeeling k.</li> <li>8. 100 F.</li> <li>9. 10 F.</li> <li>10 F</li></ul>	` <u>5</u> . 1.	the $g$ . I feel			
<ul> <li>19. 3. hush'd my deepest g.</li> <li>20. 1. The lesser griefs</li> <li>20. 3. other griefs within</li> <li>24. 3. the haze of g.</li> <li>25. 1. measure of my g.</li> <li>26. 7. anging golden k.</li> <li>27. 3. page that tells A g.</li> <li>28. 7. 7. 3. page that tells A g.</li> <li>29. 7. 1. measure of my g.</li> <li>20. 2. g. my loss in him had wrought</li> <li>20. 2. g. my loss in him had wrought</li> <li>25. 13. in my g. a strength</li> <li>26. 24. g. with symbols play</li> <li>28. 2. midmost heart of g.</li> <li>29. The white-faced kalls</li> <li>20. 4. kaceling k.</li> </ul>	5. 3.	that large g.	89.	5.	g. that round the gar-
<ul> <li>20. 1. The lesser griefs</li> <li>20. 3. other griefs within</li> <li>24. 3. the haze of g.</li> <li>25. a other voice of g.</li> <li>26. 5. a other voice of g.</li> <li>27. 3. page that tells A g.</li> <li>28. 4. 8. silver k.</li> <li>29. my loss in him had wrought</li> <li>20. 2. g. my loss in him had wrought</li> <li>29. 4. g. which is our common g.</li> <li>29. 4. g. with symbols play</li> <li>20. 20. 4. g. with symbols play</li> <li>20. 4. konceling k.</li> </ul>					den flew
<ul> <li>20. 3. other griefs within</li> <li>24. 3. the haze of g.</li> <li>75. 1. measure of my g.</li> <li>77. 3. page that tells A g.</li> <li>78. 4. O g. can g. be changed</li> <li>80. 2. g. my loss in him had wrought</li> <li>85. 3. which is our common g.</li> <li>85. 3. which so ur common g.</li> <li>76. 3. hoary kairs</li> <li>84. 8. silver k.</li> <li>98. 8. Imperial kalls</li> <li>103. 3. k. with harp and carol</li> <li>103. 4. with harp and carol</li> <li>104. kneeling k.</li> </ul>	19. 3.	hush'd my deepest g.			
<ul> <li>24. 3. the haze of g.</li> <li>5. no the voice of g.</li> <li>6. 7. ranging golden k.</li> <li>6. 7. ranging golden k.</li> <li>7. 3. page that tells A g.</li> <li>7. 4. which is our common g.</li> <li>8. 1 mperial kalls</li> <li>7. 1 m my g. a strength</li> <li>8. 2. which sour common g.</li> <li>8. 1 mperial kalls</li> <li>7. 3. hall wayward g.</li> <li>7. 4. koeeling k.</li> </ul>		The lesser griefs			H.
<ul> <li>67. 5. not the voice of g.</li> <li>77. 3. page that tells A g.</li> <li>78. 4. O g. can g. be changed wrought</li> <li>85. 2. which is our common g.</li> <li>85. 3. which is our common g.</li> <li>85. 4. g. with symbols play 88. 2. midmost heart of g.</li> <li>105. 3. shall wayward g.</li> <li>67. 7. ranging golden k.</li> <li>69. 3. hoary kairs</li> <li>84. 8. silver k.</li> <li>98. 8. Imperial kalls</li> <li>103. 3. k. with harp and carol</li> <li>103. 3. k. with harp and carol</li> <li>104. kneeling k.</li> </ul>		other griefs within			HAIR
<ul> <li>75. 1. measure of my p.</li> <li>77. 3. page that tells A g.</li> <li>78. 4. O g. ca. g. be changed wrought</li> <li>85. 2. which is our common g.</li> <li>85. 3. which is our common g.</li> <li>85. 3. midmost heart of g.</li> <li>70. 3. shall wayward g.</li> <li>71. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 10. 1</li></ul>			6.	7.	ranging golden h.
<ul> <li>77. 3. page that tells A g.</li> <li>78. 4. O g. can g. be changed within a d.</li> <li>80. 2. g. my loss in him had wrought</li> <li>85. 13. which is our common g.</li> <li>85. 13. in my g. a strength</li> <li>85. 24. g. with symbols play 88. 2. midmost heart of g.</li> <li>105. 3. shall wayward g.</li> <li>84. 8. silver k.</li> <li>85. 13. in my g. a strength</li> <li>85. 24. g. with symbols play 88. 2. midmost heart of g.</li> <li>86. 25. midmost heart of g.</li> <li>86. 26. midmost heart of g.</li> <li>86. 27. midmost heart of g.</li> <li>86. 28. midmost heart of g.</li> <li>86. 29. The white-faced halls</li> <li>86. 29. Midmost heart of g.</li> <li>86. 20. midmost heart of g.</li> <l< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>hoary hairs</td></l<></ul>					hoary hairs
<ul> <li>78. 4. O g. can g. be changed wrought</li> <li>85. 2. which is our common g.</li> <li>85. 3. which is our common g.</li> <li>85. 3. which is our common g.</li> <li>85. 3. which save ght with a g. and a strength s.</li> <li>86. 2. midmost heart of g.</li> <li>105. 3. shall wayward g.</li> <li>105. 4. kneeling h.</li> </ul>		nage that tells A g.			silver h.
<ul> <li>80. 2. g. my loss in him had wrought</li> <li>85. 2. which is our common g.</li> <li>85. 13. in my g. a strength</li> <li>85. 24. g. with symbols play</li> <li>88. 2. midmost heart of g.</li> <li>105. 3. shall wayward g.</li> <li>106. 4. koeeling k.</li> </ul>		O g. can g. be changed	·		WALT.
wrought 85, 2, which is our common g. 85, 13, in my g. a strength 85, 24, g. with symbols play 88, 2, midmost heart of g. 105, 3, shall wayward g. 105, 3, shall wayward g. 105, 4, kneeling k. 105, 4, kneeling k.		g. my loss in him had		0	
<ul> <li>85. 2. which is our common g.</li> <li>85. 13. in my g. a strength</li> <li>85. 24. g. with symbols play</li> <li>88. 2. midmost heart of g.</li> <li>105. 3. shall wayward g.</li> <li>106. 4. koeeling h.</li> </ul>					
<ul> <li>85. 13. in my g. a strength</li> <li>85. 24. g. with symbols play</li> <li>88. 2. midmost heart of g.</li> <li>105. 3. shall wayward g.</li> <li>105. 4. kneeling h.</li> </ul>	85. 2.	which is our common g.			
85, 24. g. with symbols play 88. 2. midmost heart of g. 105. 3. shall wayward g. 10. 4. kneeling h.	85. 13.	in my g. a strength			
105. 3. shall wayward $g$ . 10. 4. kneeling $h$ .	85. 24.			~ 7'	
	88. <b>2</b> .				
100. 3. Kidy out the g.   28. 2. voices of four hamilets					
	100. 3.	King out the g.	1 20.	2.	voices of four namilets

		HAMMER	1		HAVE ( <i>verð</i> )
121.	4.	hear'st the village k.	59.	<u>.</u>	wilt k. me wise
		AMMOCK-SHROUD	1		HAZEL
6.			102.		hazels tassel-hung
υ.	4.	heavy-shotted k.	102.	3.	v
		HAND			HEAD
I.	2,	reach a k. thro' time	6.	4.	while thy <i>k</i> . is bow'd
3.	3-	form with empty hands	18.		bear the h. That sleeps
7.		waiting for a h.	23, 39.	1. 2.	cloak'd from <i>h</i> . to foot toward the dreamless <i>h</i> .
7.		h. that can be clasped	44.	1.	the doorways of his $h$ .
10.	2.	letters unto trembling hands	68.	1.	I sink my h.
10.	5.	hands so often clasp'd	73.	2,	h. hath miss'd
13.	2.	warm hands have prest	94.	I.	sound in h.
14.	3.	strike a sudden h.	Ep.	x3.	tablets round her k.
1Ŝ,	3.	Come then, pure hands	Ep.	29.	every mountain h.
33-	3.	hands are quicker			HEALTH
36.	3.	With human hands	Ep.	21.	h. to bride and groom
40.	8.	have shaken hands	Ep.		the double h.
55.	5.	stretch lame <i>hands</i> the labor of his <i>hands</i>	-		HEAR
64. 69.	7. 5.	the glory of a h.	57.	4.	I h. it now
70.	2.	h. that points	57. 82.		cannot k. each other
72.	5.	h. struck down	89.	4- 6.	were fed to h. him
75.	5.	hands are set to do	98,	5.	myself have <i>heard</i> him
80.	4.	Reach out dead hands			HEARER
84.		the shining h.	109.	2,	which outran The A.
	10.	act at human hands	,.		HEARING
87. 106.	5. 8.	clapping <i>hands</i> the kindlier <i>k</i> .	19.	з.	in the h. of the wave
100.	5.	twine A trustful k.	57.	3.	till h. dies
114.	5.	higher k. must make		5	HEART
J19.	3.	pressure of thine h.	4.	I.	with my k. I muse
124.	6.	out of darkness came	4.	2,	O h., how fares it
		the hands	5.	2.	unquiet k. and brain
129.	2.	Sweet human k.	6.	2.	but some k. did break
Ep.		to whom her k. I gave in her k. Is Nature	7.	г.	my h. was used to beat
Ep.	33.		8.	5.	O my forsaken h.
		HARDIHOOD	11. 13.	4. 2.	in my h. if calm at all where h. on h. reposed
2.	4.	Sick for thy stubborn h.	18,	4.	falling on his faithful k.
		HARM	19.	ī.	The darken'd k.
Ep.	12.	all her life from h.	21.	2.	melt the waxen <i>hearts</i>
		HARP	25.	3.	weary k. or limb.
_	_		27.	3-	h. that never plighted
1. 88.	1.	sings To one clear h. my h. would prelude	37.	4.	an aching h.
89.	3. 7.	here she brought the k.	42.	1. 1.	vex my $\tilde{h}$ , with fancies the $h$ , is sick
102.	3.	with k. and carol rang	50. 58.	2.	the peace Of hearts
105.	6.	Nor k. be touch'd	62.	2.	On some unworthy k.
125.	1.	notes my k. would give	63.	1,	no weight upon my h.
-		HASTB	6Ğ,	I.	my h. too far diseased
22.	5.	tho' I walk in h.	<u>7</u> 9-	I.	not vex thee, noble h.
~~.	3.		82.	4.	garners in my h.
	_	HAUNT	85.	9.	O h. with kindliest mo-
110.	1.	h. of fears			tion

	IJ	EART (continued)			HBRB
8		with the virgin h.	95	6.	bruised the h.
85.	27.	My <i>k</i> ., tho' widow'd	35.	0. I.	the h. was dry
85. 88.	29. 2.	midmost h. of grief	95.	1.	•
89.	6.	h. and ear were fed			HERN
94-	ī.	How pure at h.	101.	4.	haunts of <i>k</i> . and crake
94-	4.	h. is full of din			HESPER
95-	Ġ.	A hunger seized my h.	121.	г.	H. o'er the buried sun
97.	3.	hearts of old have			
		beat			ESPER-PHOSPHOR
97.	5.	slight her simple k.	121.	5٠	Sweet H., double name
106.	8.	The larger h.			HILL
108.	1.	not eat my k. alone	19.	2.	a silence in the hills
119.	1.	my <i>k</i> . was used to beat the <i>k</i> . Stood up	23.	3.	the lavish <i>kills</i>
124. Ep.	4.	And <i>hearts</i> are warm'd	28.	ī.	bells from h. to h.
Lp.		ART-AFFLUENCE	35.	3.	Æonian hills
			56.	5٠	the iron hills
109.	۰.	H. in discursive talk	72.	4.	Along the <i>hills</i>
		HEARTH	79.	2.	h. and wood
20	4.	by the h. the children	84.	7.	below the golden hills
30.	I.	round the Christmas h.	89.	8. 1.	the bounding <i>k</i> . those fair <i>kills</i>
78.	1.	round the Christmas h.	98. 100.	1.	I climb the h.
98.	5-	By each cold <i>k</i> .	100.	6.	circle of the hills
		HEAT	123.	2.	The <i>hills</i> are shadows
53.	3.	outliving heats of youth			
89.	4.	winking thro' the h.			HINT
107.	5.	solid core of h.	14.	5.	No h. of death with shadow'd h. con-
109.	4.	not the schoolboy $h$ .	33.	2.	fuse
118.	3.	tracts of fluent h.	44.	z.	a mystic h.
		HEAVEN	44.	£.	
9.	4.	Sleep, gentle heavens			HISTORV
12.	1.	bear thro' H. a tale of	103.	9.	one would chant the h.
		woe			HOLD
16.	3-	shadow of a h.	28.	4.	my h. oa life
33.	2.	Her early H.			HOLD (verb)
40.	5. I.	energies of h. assumptions up to h.			
63. 76.	1.	starry heavens of space	27.	4.	I h. it true
90.	1.	Where nighest $h$ .	1		HOLLY
108.	2.	heaven's highest height	30.	Ι.	did we weave The h.
122.	х.	the eternal <i>Heavens</i>	78.		did we weave The k.
Ep.	27.	in h. the steaming cloud	105.	Ι.	h. by the cottage-eave
		HEIGHT	1		HOLV LAND
23.	6.	On Argive heights	84.	11.	He that died in H.
47.	4.	last and sharpest h.	. ·		HOME
63.	3.	higher h. a deeper deep	8.	г.	gone and far from h.
		HEIR	14.	3.	a thousand things of h.
90.	4.	The hard <i>k</i> .	40.	2.	her latest leave of h.
<b>,</b>	4.	HELL	102.	2.	ere we go from <i>k</i> .
			1	1	HOODMAN-BLIND
53.	4.	the Lords of $H$ . the fires of $H$ .	78.		dance and song and h.
127.	5.		1 70.	3.	-
		HERALD			HOPE
118.	4.	h. of a higher race	22.	3.	descended following H.
					,

	н	OPE (continued)	
30.	8.	when H. was born	36.
35.	Ι.	nor is there h. in dust	60.
40.	2.	hopes and light regrets	84.
49.	4.	hopes and fears	95
55.	5.	trust the larger h.	
56.	7.	What h. of answer	97.
59.	4.	h. for years to come	31.
77.	1.	What h. is here	
81.	2.	h. of richer store	41.
85.	8.	whose <i>kapes</i> were dim	
85.	15.	The mighty hopes	
۹ <b>ĩ</b> .	ž.	h. of unaccomplish'd	70.
-		years	115.
112.	3.	h. could never hope	
125.	2.	H. had never lost	
128.	3.	fly with h. and fear	95.
	-	HORSE	
6	10.	falling from his h.	108.
63.		nity for a k, o'erdriven	
Ep.		pity for a h. o'erdriven white-favor'd horses	
	- 3.		109.
		HOUND	
62.		my k. has part	
		HOUR	1
τ.	4.	the victor hours	107.
6.	5.	at that last <i>k</i> .	127.
12.	5.	I have been an h. away	
21.	4.	Is this an h.	52.
35.	2.	but for one h. O Love	32.
39.	2,	the golden h.	
40.	Ι.	the widow'd h.	56.
43.	τ.	the sliding <i>k</i> .	
46.	I.	the growing $h$ .	e-
46.	3.	hours of still increase	85. 102.
51.	4.	the rolling hours	102.

		HOUR
τ.	4.	the victor hours
6.	5.	at that last k.
12.	5.	I have been an h. away
21.		Is this an h.
35.	2.	but for one h. O Love
39.	2,	the golden h.
	I,	the widow'd h.
43.	I.	the sliding <i>h</i> .
46.	I.	the growing h.
46.	3.	hours of still increase
51.	4.	the rolling hours
	3.	the dolorous k.
	4.	remorseless iron h.
84.	8.	bounteous hours
	27.	the golden hours
94.		an hour's communion
102.	4.	in after hours
104.		at this k. of rest
105.		abuse The genial h.
111.		office of the social h.
112.		from h. to h.
126.		every h. his couriers
128.	3.	Wild <i>Hours</i> that fly
Ep.		h. and happier hours
Ep.		happy k.
•		
		HOUSE

x. dark h.

7.

29. 3. 31. 3. 35. 1.

OPE (continued)		н	ouse (continued)
when H. was born	36.	4.	Or builds the h.
nor is there h. in dust	60.	3.	In that dark h.
hopes and light regrets	84.	3.	one Of mine own h.
hopes and fears	95	5.	in the h. light after
trust the larger h.	95	3.	light
What h. of answer	97.	8.	matters of the $h$ .
h. for years to come	97.	0.	
What k. is here			HOWLING
h. of richer store	41.	4.	howlings from forgotten
whose <i>hopes</i> were dim			fields
The mighty hopes			HUE
h. of unaccomplish'd			
	70.	1.	the <i>hues</i> are faint
years	115.	2.	takes a lovelier <i>h</i> .
h. could never hope			HUNGER
H. had never lost		6.	A h, seized my heart
fly with k. and fear	95.	υ.	•
HORSE			HVMN
falling from his h.	108.	3.	chanting hymns
pity for a h. o'erdriven			HYSTERICS
white-favor'd horses	109.	4.	blind h, of the Celt
HOUND	109.	·.	
my k. has part	i		I.
mj n. nas part			
HOUR	1		ICE
the victor hours	107.	2.	i. Makes daggers
at that last k.	127.	3.	The spires of <i>i</i> .
I have been an h. away			IDEAL
Is this an h.	52.	3.	that <i>i</i> , which he bears
but for one h. O Love	32.	3.	
the golden h.			ILL
the widow'd h.	56.	5.	suffer'd countless ills
the sliding <i>k</i> .			IMAGE
the growing h.	0-		<i>i</i> . comforting the mind
hours of still increase		13.	
the rolling hours	102.	6.	one pure <i>i</i> . of regret
the dolorous k.			IMAGINATION
remorseless iron h.	94.	3.	Imaginations calm
bounteous hours	122.	2.	The strong i. roll
the golden hours			0
an hour's communion			INCREASE
in after hours	46.	3.	hours of still <i>i</i> .
at this <i>k</i> . of rest			INDIFFERENCE
abuse The genial h.	26.	3.	the <i>i</i> to be
office of the social k.	20.	3.	
from h. to h.			INFANT
every h. his couriers	54.	5-	i. crying in the night
Wild <i>Hours</i> that fly	54-	5-	i. crying for the light
h. and happier hours			INFLUENCE
happy k.	49.	ı.	random influences
HOUSE	49.	••	
dark h.			INSECT
portals of the $h$ .	124.	2,	insect's eye
From every h.			INSUFFICIENCY
from the narrow h.	1 112.	I	glorious insufficiencies

KEY

		INTELLECT	1	
	12.	All-subtilizing i.	23.	2.
95.		ev'n for <i>i</i> . to reach	26.	4.
109.		Seraphic <i>i</i> .	64.	3.
113.	2.	keen In <i>i</i> .	1	
		INTELLIGENCE	66.	2.
85.	6.	great Intelligences fair	79.	2.
		INTEREST	85.	2.
			108.	I.
1.	2.	far off <i>i</i> . of tears		
		IRIS	74.	2.
103.	6.	under ranks Of <i>i</i> .	• •	
-		IRON	0.5	
118.	6.	<i>i</i> . dug from central	95.	4. 13.
110.	0.	gloom	95.	• 3.
		0		
		ISLR	98.	5.
24.	1.	wandering isles	111.	1.
<del>9</del> 8.	3.	Enwind her <i>isles</i>	126.	1.
		ISOLATION	120.	2.
45.	3.	His <i>i</i> . grows defined	ł	
		ISRAEL	117.	3.
<b>9</b> б.	6	I. made their gods		
90.	0.	-	Ep.	22
		"I-WILL "	Dp.	-3.
Ep.	14.	her sweet " <i>I</i> ."		
			_79.	4.
		J.	Ep.	12.
		JAR		
94.	4.		95.	13.
94.	. 4.		1	
		JAW	6.	5.
34-	4.	jaws Of vacant dark-	35.	4.
		ness	0.0	
		JEST	47.	2,
66.	3. 6.	j. among his friends	59-	4.
84.	6.	graceful j.	60.	2.
		JOY	85.	
38.	·	No j. the blowing sea-	96.	2.
30.	~.	son gives	99.	-
40.	3.	joys the father move	110.	5. 3.
88.	2.	clasps a secret j.		3.
89.	4-	Oh j. to him	129.	2.
122.	4-	the former flash of $j$ .		
		JUDGMENT	Pro.	6.
o6.	4.		1 10.	
,	4.	······	Pro.	7.
		К.		
			1б.	4.
		KEEL	85.	7٠
9.	3.	Thy sliding k.	114.	г.
10.	1.	noise about thy k.	Ep.	33.

23. 26. 64.	2. 4. 3.	keys of all the creeds waiting with the keys clutch the golden keys
		KIND
66.	2.	kindly with my k.
79.	2.	are one in k.
85.	2.	What k. of life
108.	1.	shut me from my k.
		KINDREO
74.	2.	Thy k. with the great
14.		
		KINE
95.	4.	The white k. glimmer d
95.	13.	The white k. glimmer'd
		K1NG
98.	5.	the blaze of kings
úi.	1.	By blood a k.
26.	1.	my Lord and K.
26.	2.	my K. and Lord
		KISS
117.	3.	k. of toothed wheels
		KISS (verb)
Ep.	23.	Farewell, we k.
•		KNER
79. Ep.	4. 12.	At one dear k. danced her on my k.
ъp.	12.	•
		KNOLL
95.	13.	reveal'd The knolls
		KNOW (verb)
6.	5-	Ye k. no more than I
35.	- <del></del>	to k. that I shall
33.	· ·	die
47.	2.	I shall k. him
59.	4.	howsoe'er I k. thee
59. 60.	2.	she <i>knows</i> not what
85.	10.	could better k. than I
9ŏ.	2.	I k. not; one indeed I
		knew
99.	5.	They k. me not
10.	3.	and he <i>knew</i> not
		why
29.	2.	Known and unknown
		KNOWLEDGE
Pro.	6.	k. is of things we
		see
Pro.	7.	Let k. grow from more
		to more
16.	4.	my k. of myself
85.	7٠	k. that the sons of flesh
14.	Ι.	Who loves not K. shall look On k.
En.	22.	shall look ()n k.

	L.	ł		LARCH
	LABOR	<b>91</b> .	1.	plumelets tuft the <i>l</i> .
7.	reaps the <i>l</i> . of his hands			LARK
7. 6.	thy prosperous l. fills	. 16.	3.	the shadow of a <i>l</i> .
о.	<i>l</i> . and the changing mart	68.		1. had left the lea
		115.	2.	l. a sightless song
,	LABORER			LATTICE
6.	year by year the <i>l</i> . tills	70.	4.	thro' a l on the soul
	LAEURNUM			LAURBL
3.	Laburnums dropping- wells of fire	37.	z.	hear thy <i>l</i> . whisper
	LABURINTH			LAW
6.	the <i>l</i> . of the mind	33.	4.	holding by the <i>l</i> . within
υ.		48.		serves a wholesome <i>l</i> .
	LADING	73-	2.	that errs from 2.
3.	The <i>l</i> . of a single pain	85.	4.	loyal unto kindly <i>laws</i> . in the bounds of <i>l</i> .
	LAKE	87.		parliens of the l
4.	than some dead <i>l</i> .	122.		her motion one with L.
	LAMP			LAWN
7.	all is gay with <i>lamps</i>	89.	г.	the floor Of this flat <i>l</i> .
	LANCE	95.		we linger'd on the <i>l</i> .
ı.	maoy a shiver'd <i>l</i> .	115.		lights on <i>l</i> . and lea
	LAND			LAY
2.	from foreign <i>lands</i>	48.	ı.	these brief lays
Ι,	hadst touch'd the l.	48.	4.	trust a larger l.
I.	violet of his native l.	76.	2.	deepest <i>lays</i> are dumb
3.	lands where not a leaf			LAY (verb)
3. 8.	sweep the winter <i>l</i> . in undiscover'd <i>lands</i>	96.	4.	And laid them
3.	guided thro' the l.			LAZAR
4.	strides about their lands	127.	3.	the <i>I</i> . in his rags
1.	from the native <i>l</i> .			LAZARUS
3.	In <i>lands</i> where not a memory strays	31.	·	L. left his charnel-cave
5-	their lives From <i>L</i> to <i>L</i>			LEA
2.	the solid <i>lands</i>	64.	7.	his native l.
	LANDING-PLACE		7.	LEAF
4.	Some <i>l</i> ., to clasp	11.	1.	thro' the faded l.
	LAND-MARK	11.	4.	leaves that redden
3.	Nor <i>l</i> . breathes	15.	i.	The last red <i>l</i> .
	LANDSCAPE	23.	3.	not a l. was dumb
2.	eternal 1. of the past	43.	3.	many a figured <i>l</i> . seem'd to touch it into <i>l</i> .
4	The <i>l</i> . winking	69. 75-	5. 4.	Thy <i>l</i> has perish'd
1.	Of all the L underneath	83.	2.	the darkening L
5.	year by year the l. grow	95.	6.	those fall'n <i>leaves</i>
	LANE	95.	14.	leaves of the sycamore
2.	l. of early dawn	98. Ep.	7. 16.	brown Of lustier <i>leaves</i> The dead <i>l</i> . trembles
	LANGUAGE	тр,	10.	The dead & trembles

64. 84. 87.

101. 83.

97. 25.

16.

98.

49-10.

14. 18. 23. 30. 40. 66. 90. 93. 104.

115. 123. 47. 104.

**46.** 89. 100.

101.

119.

5. 2. use in measured Z lies LEAGUE 54. 5. no Z but a cry 86. 4. *leagues* of odor

	<i>(</i> )	
	RN (verð) I when they <i>learnt</i>	28.
3. 3	· /	
1	LEAVE	32. 32.
	st Z. of home	33.
	a nobler l.	79.
	times to play	34-
	ve (verb)	34.
100. 5. lear	ving these to pass	
103. 12. wilt	thou / us now	40.
114. 6. <i>lear</i>	ing me behind	
L	EDGE	41. 46.
37. 2. ledg	res of the hill	52.
	EGACY	53-
84. 9. lega	<i>icies</i> of thought	54.
	-	55-
	EGEND	55.
62. 1 fadi	ng <i>l.</i> of the past	56.
I	LENGTH	56.
70. 3. lazy	lengths	57. 66,
	SEN (verb)	80.
	r will it <i>l</i> .	82.
J. J.		82.
	LESSON	84.
79. 4. One	e l. from one book	84.
	LETHE	85.
98. z. wis	p that gleams On L.	85.
	LETTER	85.
	ers unto trembling	-
	hands	85.
67. 2. lett	ers of thy name	86,
	wery walk Of letters	90.
95. 6. leti	ters of the dead	95.
	LEVER	97. 105.
113. 4. Lt	o uplift the earth	113.
	-	115.
	ICENSE	116.
27. ∠. His.	<i>l</i> . in the field of time	118.
	LIE	121.
	'd with gracious <i>lies</i>	122. Ep.
128. 4. wit	h glorious <i>lies</i>	Ep.
	LIFE	Ep.
Pro. 2. Th	ion madest L.	Ep.
	le <i>lives</i> of men	Ep.
	th still'd the I.	
	noise of <i>l</i> .	75.
	anish'd <i>l.</i> . removed	/ / 3.
13. 3. a l. 14. 4. hov	w my l. had droop'd	Pro
	. That almost dies	Pro
25. 1. Ik	now that this was L.	8.
26. 3. fn	more of <i>l</i> . true <i>l</i> .	9

ı		L	IFE (continued)
	28.	4.	my hold on I.
	32.	2.	rest upon the L. indeed
L	32.	4.	blest whose <i>lives</i>
	33.	ż.	<i>l</i> . that leads melodious
			days
L	34-	1.	My own dim <i>l</i> .
	34.	з.	l. shall live for ever-
			more
	40.	5.	<i>I</i> . that bears immortal
Ł			fruit
L	41.	6.	evermore a <i>l</i> . behind
L	46.	г.	Lest <i>l</i> . should fail
	52.	4.	<i>l</i> is dash'd with flecks <i>l</i> outliving heats
1	53-	3. 2.	7. shall be destroy'd
L	54	2. I.	No l. may fail
L	55. 55.	2.	careless of the single <i>l</i> .
	55.	2.	I bring to /
1	56.	7.	I bring to <i>l</i> . O <i>l</i> . as futile, then
Ł		2.	my I. I leave behind
1	57. 66.	2.	my l. I leave behind my l. was crost
	80.	2.	grief as deep as <i>l</i> .
Ł	82.	1.	no lower L
Ł	82.	4.	our <i>lives</i> so far apart
	84.	I.	I. that had been thine
	84.	3.	link thy I. with one
	85.	2.	What kind of Z.
	85.	8.	Whose <i>l</i> . whose
ł	0-		thoughts
1	85.	12.	A l. that all the Muses deck'd
	85.	24.	pining <i>l</i> . he fancy-fed
	86.	3.	The full new l.
ł	90,	2.	resume their <i>l</i> .
ł	95.	16.	
1	97.	5.	like 1. and death Her 1. is lone
	105.	4.	lives are chiefly proved
	£13.	3.	lives are chiefly proved A l. in civic action
	115.	4.	that live their <i>lives</i>
1	116.	2.	<i>l</i> . re-orient out of dust
	118.	5-	I is not as idle ore
	121.	2.	7. is darken'd
	122.	4.	thoughts of <i>l</i> .
	Ep.	9.	her <i>l</i> . was yet in bud
	Ep.	12.	shielded all her <i>I</i> .
	Ер. Ер.	13. 19.	living words of <i>l</i> . the light of <i>l</i> . increased
	Ep.	19. 32.	l. of lower phase
	- P.	. عن	•
			LIFETIME
1	75.	3.	half the L of an oak
			LIGHT
1	Pro.	5.	broken <i>lights</i> of Thee
	Pro		to bear thy l.
	8.	2.	all the magic L
	9.	3.	thro' early <i>l</i> .

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
		LIGHT (continued)			LITTLE-ONE
9.	- 4-	Sphere all your lights	21.	7.	little-ones have ranged
17.	3.	like a line of $I$ .			LOG
23.	4.	7. from fancy caught	107.	5.	Bring in great logs
30.	8.	light The <i>l</i> that shone	107.	3.	
47.	4.	lose ourselves in 7.			LOGIC
49.	I.	<i>l</i> in many a shiver'd	109.	z.	Impassion'd <i>l</i> .
		lance			LONG (verb)
<u></u> 50.	1.	when my <i>l</i> . is low	-6		
62.	3.	in the <i>l</i> . of deeper eyes	26.	1.	for I l. to prove
85.	19.	change of <i>l</i> . or gloom			LOOK
91.	4.	like a finer <i>l</i> . in <i>l</i> .	10.	3.	This <i>l</i> . of quiet
95.	5-	1. after 1. Went out	18.	5.	Treasuring the L
95.	16,	Mixt their dim <i>lights</i>	49.	3.	look thy 2.
106.	I.	the frosty /.	69.	<u>4</u> .	the <i>l</i> . was bright
115.	3.	lights on lawn and lea	Ep.	8,	they meet thy L
121.	3.	comes the greater l.			• •
		LIGHTNING			look ( <i>verb</i> )
122.	5.	wizard lightnings	8.	Ι.	To <i>l</i> . on her that loves
122.	5.		23.	2.	looking hack to whence
		LIKENESS	64.	I.	Dost thou <i>l</i> . back
74.	т.	A <i>l</i> . hardly seen before	97.	2.	I look'd on these
74.	2.	<i>l</i> , to the wise below	97.	6.	He <i>looks</i> so cold
		LILY	Ep.	25.	And how she look'd
			-	-	LORD
95-	15.	The <i>lilies</i> to and frò	<b>n</b>	_	
		LIMB	Pro.	5.	Thou, O L. art more
25.	3.	heart or <i>l</i> .	Pro.	9.	not from man, $OL$ .
-	8.	wax'd in every l.	6.		her future L.
103.	о.	•	42.	2.	7. of large experience
		lime ( <i>tree</i> )	53-	4.	to the Lords of Hell
87.	4.	loog walk of <i>limes</i>	55.	5.	I feel is Lord of all
•	•	( · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	112. 126.	2.	lesser lords of doom
		LIME (mineral)	120.	1.	Love is and was my $L$ .
118.	4.	Nature's earth and <i>l</i> .	120.	2.	my King and L.
		LIMIT			LOSE (verb)
64.	6.	<i>l</i> , of his narrower fate	4.	3.	which thou hast lost
04.	0.		130.	4.	I shall not l. thee
		LINK	1.30.	4.	
40-	4.	A <i>l</i> . among the days			LOSS
41.		I have lost the <i>links</i>	г.	2.	in <i>l</i> , a gain to match
Ep.	32.	close l. Betwixt us	т.	3.	to be drunk with <i>l</i> .
-	-	LINNET	6.	r.	L. is common That l. is common
			6.	2.	That <i>l</i> , is common
21.	6.	as the <i>linnets</i> sing	13.	2.	a l. for ever new
27.		7. born within the cage	41.	I.	ere our fatal <i>l</i> .
100.	3.	hears the latest 7. trill	77.	4.	To breathe my <i>l</i> .
		LIP			LOT
3.	τ.	from thy lying l.			
18.	4.	hreathing thro' his lips	92.	2.	where our <i>lots</i> are cast Bewail'd their <i>l</i> .
22.	4.	murmur on thy l.	103.	12.	Dewall'd their 4.
39.	4. 3.	from thy lying lips			LOVE
	3. 4.	loosens from the l.	Pro.	<b>I</b> .	immortal L.
84.		fills The <i>lips</i> of men	110.	3.	Let L. clasp grief
119.	7.	thy <i>lips</i> are bland	I.	4.	long result of <i>l</i> .
123.	3.	lips may breathe adieu	6.	4.	waitest for thy l.
و مد	3.	whe may preasure atten	υ.	1.	manual and they be

	LC	OVE (continued)			LOVE (verb)
9.	3.	our pure l.	27.	4.	to have loved and lost
25.	2.	needed help of $L$ .	42.	3.	loves but knows not
25.	3.	mighty L. would cleave	52.	1.	I cannot <i>l</i> , thee as I
32.	2.	one deep /.	5		ought
32.	4.	loves in higher 1. en-	85.	1.	to have loved and lost
	•	dure	85.	х.	never to have loved
35.	2.	for one hour, O L.	89.	10.	he loved to rail
35-	4.	L. would answer	97	5-	He <i>loves</i> her yet
35.	5.	L. had not been	97.	7.	she <i>loves</i> him more
37.	4.	human 7. his dues	110.	4.	And <i>loved</i> them more
43.	4.	7. will last	129.	3.	O loved the most
46.	4.	O L., thy province	129.	3.	to be <i>Loved</i> deeplier
47-	3.	L on earth	130.	2.	therefore <i>l</i> . thee less
51.	2.	I be lessen'd in his <i>l</i> .			LOVE-LANGUAGE
51.	3. I.	Shall <i>I</i> , be blamed	102.	3.	low L of the bird
52.	2.	L reflects the thing Spirit of true L		3	
52. 59.	3.	creature of my I.			LOYELINESS
62.	1.	my l. an idle tale	<b>3</b> 6.	3.	In l. of perfect deeds
65.	1.	Love's too precious			LOVER
77.	4.	L more sweet than	8.	1.	A happy L
		praise			LOWER (adj.)
79.	1.	the costliest I in fee			
79. 81.	ı.	My I. shall now no fur-	129.	1.	a l. and a higher
		ther range			LOWING
81.	I	now is Z. mature in	99.	4.	lowings of the herds
-		ear			LOWNESS
81.	2.	L. then had hope	24.	3.	l. of the present state
	10.	link'd with thine in <i>l</i> .	- 4.	-	
85.	3.	whether <i>l</i> . for him My capabilities of <i>l</i> .		LOY	AL-HEARTED (adj.)
85. 85.	3. 16.	I woo your l.	110.	<b>.</b>	On thee the <i>l</i> . hung
85.	25.	I with I.			LYRE
85.	26.	with <i>L</i> as true	96.	2,	touch'd a jarring <i>l</i> .
85.	27.	First /. first friendship			totten a a janning ri
85.	29.	rest Quite in the I.			м.
çõ.	í.	He tasted l.	i		
95.	7.	love's dumb cry			MAIDEN
97.	1.	My <i>l</i> . has talk'd	40.	1.	As on a <i>m</i> . in the day
97.	4.	7. has never past away	77.	2.	to curl a maiden's locks
102.	2.	spirits of a diverse <i>l</i> .	103.	2.	maidens with me
106.	6.	the <i>l</i> . of truth and right	103.	7.	maidens gather'd
106.	6.	the common 2. of good			strength
110.	5-	the <i>l</i> . that will not tire room Of all my <i>l</i> .	103.		maidens with one mind
	2. 3.	cut from <i>L</i> and faith	Ep.	17.	maidens of the place
114. 118.	3. 1.	human <i>l</i> , and truth			MAIDENHOOD
125.	2.	or L. but play'd	6.	11.	perpetual m.
126.	1.	L. is and was my Lord			MAIN
125.	2.	L. is and was my King			
128.	1.	7. that rose	11.	3.	the bounding m.
130.	3.	¿ involves the ¿ be-			MAKE (verb)
	-	fore	Pro.	3.	Thou hast made him
130.	3.	My <i>l</i> is vaster passion	42.	I.	that made me dream
Ep.	3.	yet is Z not less	62.	1.	could m. thee some-
Ep.	5.	but <i>l</i> . is more	1		what blench

- *loved* and lost o have *loved* to rail s her yet him more ed them more the most oved deeplier e l. thee less GUAGE the bird NESS perfect deeds ER v Z. (adj.) a higher NG of the herds ESS e present state TED (adj.) e the *l*. hung ε a jarring I. EN m. in the day maiden's locks s with me gather'd 22 gth
- s with one mind s of the place
  - HOOD
  - al m.

- nding m. (verb)
- ast made him
- *ide* me dream
- uld m. thee some-what blench

	мак	E (verb) (continued)			MAN (continued)
68.	3.	Which makes me sad	120.		
102.	4.	made them trebly dear	120.	3. 4.	Let him, the wiser m. like a m. io wrath
	•	and a conj dear	124.	6.	uo m. understands
		MAN	124.	6.	moulding men
Pro.	. 2.	Thou madest life in m.	Ep.		Result in m.
Pro.		Thou madest m.	Ep.		m. that with me trod
Pro.		lives from m. to m.		22.	in the tim he tou
Ι.		men may rise on step-	1		MANHOOD
		ping-stones	Pro.	4.	The highest, holiest m.
1.	4.	m. that loyed and lost	36.	Ι.	Tho' truths in m. dark-
2.	2.	the little lives of men	1		ly join
10.	2,	travell'd men	53.	I.	Who wears his m.
13.	3.	human-hearted m.	109.	5.	m. fused with female
14.	3.	The m. I held as half-			grace
		divine			MANNER
16.	5-	that delirious <i>m</i> .	106.	4.	sweeter manners
21.	2.	waxen hearts of men	111.	4.	To uoble manners
22.	3.	the Shadow fear'd of m.		-	
35-	I.	voice that m. could	{		MANTLE
		trust	22.	4.	spread his <i>m</i> . dark and
43-	3.	nothing lost to m			cold
43.	I.	the m. is more and more			MAPLE
45- 48,	4.	had m. to learn himself	101.	г.	This m. burn itself away
40. 50.	1. 3.	such as <i>men</i> might scorn <i>men</i> the flies of latter			
50.	3.	spring			MARBLE
53.	г.	A sober <i>m</i> . among his	67.	2.	Thy m. bright in dark
33.	••	boys			MARCH
53.	2.	grain by which a m.	91.	1.	the sea blue bird of M.
55		may live			MARGE
56.	3.	M. her last work			
Ğı.	3.	first form was made a m.	12.	3.	weeping on the m.
64.	I.	some divinely gifted m.	46.	2.	m. to $m$ . shall bloom warmth from $m$ . to $m$ .
71.	3.	Of men and minds	46.	4.	
74.	Ι.	in a dead man's face			MARK
77·	3.	A m. upou a stall shall	53.	4.	push beyond her m.
•		find	53. 87.	4. 8.	he Would cleave the <i>m</i> .
84.	7.	The lips of men			MARRIAGE-LAY
85.	15.	mighty hopes that made	Ep.	1.	Demand not thou a m.
۰.		us men	ъp.	•••	
89.	11,	picturesque of m, and			MARY
		m. whose thought	31.	1.	home to Mary's house
94.	1.	m. whose thought would hold			MASK
05	~	The dead m. touch'd	18,	3.	wears the m, of sleep
95.	9.	me from the past	70.	J.	hollow masks of night
98.	5.	at the beels of men	105.	3.	m. and mime
99.	I.	the flower of men			
	11.	The m. we loved			MAST
103.	11.	thrice as large as m.	9.	z.	Ruffle thy mirror'd m.
106.	8.	Ring in the valiant m.			MASTER
109.	2.	the doubts of m.	20.	1.	Where lies the m.
I 10.	ı.	men of rathe aud riper	37.	6.	in the master's field
		years	37.		
114.	I.	May she mix With men			ASTER-BOWMAN
118.	3.	at the last arose the m.	87.	8.	And last the m.

		MASTERDOM			MERIT
102.	2,	Contend for loving m.	Pro.	9.	m. lives from man to man
		MATE	64.	3.	by force his m. known
41.	5.	be thy m. no more	-4.	9.	MESSAGE
64.	6.	that was his earliest m.	12.	1.	dolorous m. knit below
		MATTER	85.	5.	this <i>m</i> , falls
62.	3.	m. for a flying smile		-	ICHAEL ANGELO
97.	5. 8	matters dark and deep matters of the house	87.	10.	The bar of M.
97.	٥	MAV	-7.		MIGHT
		from M. to M.	41.	3.	wing my will with m.
22. 76.	2. 4.	With fifty Mays	103	2.	yearning, tho' with m.
70.	4.				MILK
		MAZE	89.	13.	m, that bubbled
115.	1.	every m. of quick	-	-	MILL
		MEAD	89.	10.	yonder social <i>m</i> .
103.	6.	many a level <i>m</i> .			MIND
		MEADOW	Pro.	7.	m. and soul according
99.	2.	meadows breathing of	3.	4.	threshold of the m.
119.		the past the <i>m</i> . in the street	12.	2.	nerves without a m.
119.	1.		18. 20.	5. 2.	forms the firmer <i>m</i> . the fulness from the <i>m</i> .
	-	MEANING	32.	1.	thought her <i>m</i> , admits
55-	3.	secret m. in her deeds	41.	6.	with an upward m.
		MEASURE	42	2.	the <i>m</i> . and will
48.	3.	m. from the chords	45.	3-	to a separate m.
75.	1.	the m. of my grief	62. 66.	2. 2.	to wed an equal <i>m</i> . a desert io the <i>m</i> .
_		MEET ( <i>verb</i> )	77.	3.	a long-forgotten m.
8.	3.	we two were wont to m.	79.	2.	forms in either m.
23. 24.	5. 2.	all we <i>met</i> was fair good and fair we <i>met</i>	85.	13.	comforting the m.
-4.	•••	MEETING	87.	6.	m. and art and labor growth of noble m.
85.	25	prove A m. somewhere	111. 114.	4. 6.	she is earthly of the m.
031	- 5.	MELODY		-	MINE (pronoun)
38.		melodies of spring	129.	z.	M., m. for ever, ever m.
30.	∠.				MINSTREL
		MELPOMENE	106.	5.	ring the fuller <i>m</i> . in
37-	3.	my M. replies		5.	MINT
		MEMORY		2.	nature's m.
45- 90-	3.	clear <i>m</i> . may begin <i>memories</i> half divine	79.	4.	
90.	3. 2.	I hear a wind Of m.			MISS (verb)
94.	3.	m. like a cloudless air	40.	7.	that miss'd her most
95-	12.	to reach Thro' m.	_		MISSION
99-	4.	Memories of bridal	85.	9.	Her lavish m.
100. 101.	1. 6.	m. of my friend year by year our m.	113.	3. 3.	A soul on highest <i>m</i> . If this were all your <i>m</i> .
101.	3.	where not a m. stravs	120.	3.	
111.	3.	thousand memories call			MIST
Ep.	20.	my drooping <i>M</i> .	28, 67.	1. 4.	each other in the m. I know the m. is drawn
		MERCHANT	104.	1,	folded in the m.
13.	5.	merchant's bales	123.	2.	They melt like m.

		MISTRESS	1		MORNING
59.	1.	No casual m.	4.	4.	with m. wakes the will
			6.	2,	Never m. wore
		MOANING	7.	2.	creep At earliest m.
35.	3.	moanings of the home-			MOSS
		less sea	0.		
		MOCK (verb)	og.	11.	lying couch'd in m.
Pro.	8.	We m. thee			MOTH
			54.	3.	<i>m</i> . with vain desire
		MOCKERY			MOTHER
120.	I.	Magnetic mockeries	٤		
		MODE	6. 9.	4.	O m. praying Dear as the m.
106.	4.	the nobler modes	40.	5. 3.	on the <i>mother's</i> face
100.	4.	the hobier modes	100.	4.	mothers of the flock
		MOMENT		4.	
76.	τ.	in a <i>m</i> . set thy face			MOTION
-			15.	3.	all thy motions
		MONSTER	49.	4.	muffled motions
56.	6.	A m. then, a dream	63.	3.	vaster motions
		MONTH	85.	9.	
ο.			122.	2.	In all her <i>m</i> .
	17.	all-assuming months tho' the months			MOULDERING
92.	3.	the months	76.	2.	the m. of a yew
		MOOD	/		•
20.	3.	My lighter moods			OUNTAIN-GROUND
27.	1.	envy not in any moods	97.	1.	misty <i>m</i> .
35.	6.	sluggish moods			MOVE (verb)
48.	2.	harsher moods remit	64.	4.	moving up from high
59.	2.	harsher moods aside	· ·	•	
89.	8.	in livelier <i>moods</i>			MURMUR
		MOON	22.	4.	dull'd the m. on thy lip
21.	5.	secret from the latest m.	23.	3-	m. of a happy Pan
26.	5. I.	No lapse of moons	104.	2.	A single <i>m</i> . in the breast
28.	т.	The m. is hid			Dieast
77.	2.	moons shall wane			MURMUR (verb)
83.	2.	the summer moons	37.	6.	I murmur'd, as I came
89.	7.	to the brightening m.			
101.	4.	The sailing m.			MUSE
104.	i.	The <i>m</i> . is hid	37.	4-	an earthly <i>M</i> .
Ep.	7.	glowing like the m.	<u>5</u> 8.	3.	The high M. answer'd
Ep.	28.	rise, O m.		12.	all the Muses deck'd
		MOONLIGHT	109.	1.	all the <i>muses</i> ' walk
67.		on my bed the <i>m</i> . falls			MUSE (verð)
67.	1. 3.	off my bed the <i>m</i> . dies	6.	5.	mused on all I had
•7.	3.	our my bea me m. ales	116.	3.	while I m. alone
		MORASS		3.	
100.	4.	m. and whispering reed	_		MUSIC
			Pro.	7.	make one <i>m</i> . as before
		MORN	3.	3.	all the <i>m</i> , in her tone
11.	1.	Calm is the m.	56.	6.	Were mellow m.
30.	8.	Rise, happy m. rise	70.	4.	a wizard <i>m</i> .
ο.	•	holy m.	77.	4.	Shall ring with $m$ .
	8.	promise of a <i>m</i> . as fair	87.	9.	$m$ . in the bounds of law $\mathcal{A}$ contain $m$ .
Ep.	15.	symbols of a joyful m.	95-	11.	mouldi m,

.

•					
	Mī	sic (continued)			N
96.	3.	he beat his m, out	31.	3.	the
103.	14.	A m. out of sheet	60.	4.	Th
Ep.	ı.	m. more than any song		ч <b>г</b> .	
•		MYRIAO			
99.	4.	unto myriads more	12.	2. I.	A v and
33.	ч.		50. 93.	2.	all
-		MYSTERY	93.	2.	
37.	3.	thy prevailing mysteries			N
128.	2.	O ye mysteries of good	83.	I,	Q s
		27	83.	4.	0 6
		N.			
		NAME	24,	г.	wa
18.	2.	Among familiar names	28.	t.	the
36.	1.	all blessing to the n.	29.	2.	thr
59-	4.	tell what $n$ , were thine	6ó.	4.	At
65.	3.	the names of friends	66.	4.	His
67.	2.	the letters of thy $n$ .	70.	i.	hol
87.	5.	n. was on the door	72.	1.	issı
Ep.	15.	sign your <i>names</i>	91.	4.	wat
		NARCOTIC	95.	1.	By
5.	2.	dull narcotics	95.	5-	froi
2		NARROWNESS	103.	r.	On
			104.	1.	the
<b>111.</b>	5.	Nor ever n. or spite	105.	4.	the
		NATURE	107.	1.	lea
3.	3.	all the phantom, N.	121.	3.	fre: In
5.	1.	like N., half reveal	120,	3.	Tu
41.	4.	tho' my n. rarely yields			
54	i.	pangs of n.	53.	Ι.	full
56.	4.	Tho' N., red in tooth	53. 87.	5.	all
69.	I.	Nature's ancient power		-	
72.	5.	cancell'd nature's best			
73.	2.	I curse not n.	72.	7.	Cli
79-	2.	like in nature's miot	83.	2.	the
83.	Ι.	expectant n. wrong	101.	3.	At
85.	22.	Can clouds of <i>n</i> . stain	En		41-0
109.	3.	n. amorous of the good let his coltish n. break	Ep.	11.	the
111.	2. 1.	dying Nature's earth			
124.	6.	hands That reach thro'	21.	7.	her
124.	υ.	nands i hat leach thro	21.	7.	her
130.	3.	mix'd with God and N.	125.	1,	sor
	33.	N. like an open book	5.		
-	00	NEARNESS			N
			56.	1.	Ιc
117.	2.	Desire of $n$ .			
		NECK			~
103.	11.	fell in silence on his n.	29.		Gr
-		NRED	Ep.	12.	on
73.	1.	what had $n$ . of thee			
		NEEDLE			
76.	г.	to a <i>needle's</i> end	76.	3.	life

		NEIGHEOR
31.	3.	the neighbors met
60.	4.	The foolish neighbors
		NERVE
		A weight of nerves
12.	2. I.	and the nerves prick
50.	2.	all the <i>n</i> , of sense
93.	2.	an the n. or sense,
		NEW-YEAR
83.	Ι,	O sweet n.
83.	4.	O thou n.
		NIGHT
24.	г.	wandering isles of n.
28.	1.	the <i>n</i> , is still
29.	2.	threshold of the n.
60,	4.	At n. she weeps
66.	4.	His n. of loss
70.	i.	hollow masks of <i>n</i> .
, 72,	I.	issning out of <i>n</i> .
9 <b>1</b> .	4.	watches of the n.
95.	Ι.	By n. we linger'd
95.	5.	from me and n.
03.	ı.	On that last $n$ .
04.	1.	the <i>n</i> . is still
05.	4.	the n. I loved
07.	1.	leaving $n$ . forlorn fresher for the $n$ .
21. 26,	3.	In the deep $\pi$ .
20,	3.	In the deep n.
		NOISE
53. 87.	Ι.	full of foolish n.
87.	5.	all within was <i>n</i> .
		NOON
	-	Climb thy thick n.
72. 83.	7. 2.	the clouded noons
01.	3.	At n. or when the les-
	<b>.</b>	ser wain
Ъp.	II.	the n. is near
-		NOT
		NOTE
21.	7.	her n. is gay
21.	7.	her n. is changed some bitter notes
25.	1.	some bitter notes
		NOTHING
56.	1.	I care for n.
~		NURSE
29.	4.	Gray nurses
Ċp.	12.	on her <i>nurse's</i> arm
		0
		0.

οακ

76. 3. lifetime of an o.

		OAR	1
87.	3.		
		OAT the wild a	
53.	z.	the wild o.	1
12.		OCEAN	
Ep.	31.	and o. sounds	1
		OCEAN-MIRRORS	
12.	3.	o'er ø. rounded large	1
		OCEAN-PLAINS	
9.		Sailest the placid o.	
		ODOR	
86.	4.	leagues of o.	
	•	OFFICE	
17.	5.	So kind an o.	1 4
40.	4.	Her o. there to rear	] :
40.	5.	In such great offices	1 3
111.	4.	o. of the social hour	
128.	3.	If all your <i>o</i> .	
		OLD (adj.)	
106.	z.	Ring out the o.	
		OLIVET	1:
31.	3.	purple brows of O.	1.
5	5	ONE	
Pro.	8.	help Thy foolish ones	1:
21.	7.	And a is glad	
21.	7.	And o. is glad And o. is sad	14
37-	5.	brooding on the dear o.	
		OPIATE	E
71.	z.	o. trebly strong	1~
/		ORANGE-FLOWER	
40.	<i>1</i> .	she wears her o.	1
40.		ORATION	
o_	8.		1
87.	0.	The rapt o.	°
Pro.	2.	ORB orbs of light and shade	
30.	7.	From o. to o.	5
34	2.	this o. of flame	15
34		ORBIT	
e	•••	orbits heavenly-wise	1 2
87.	10.	-	_
		ORCHIS	E
83.	3.	Bring o.	
		ORE	8
118.	5.	life is not as idle o.	
	-	ORGAN	
87.	2.	their high-built organs	E
57.	5.	OTHER (adj.)	
8.		as that o. wandering	11
٥.	4.	as mat o. wantering	

			57
	1		OUTLINE
ng oars	5.	3.	
0	J.	5.	OVERTHROWING
	113.	5.	
	1	-	
			overwear (verb) all he was is overworn
s		4.	an ne was is overworn
d large			P.
	1		PAGE
acid o.	77.	3.	
	1	3.	
			PAIN
	14.	4. 5.	tell him all my $p$ . eodures with $p$ .
	21,	3.	narade of $\phi$ .
o rear	25.	3.	lading of a single $p$ . slept and woke with $p$ .
offices	28.	4.	slept and woke with $p$ .
d hour	63.	2.	set their <i>pains</i> at ease
	77.	2.	mortal lullables of $p$ .
	78.	4.	no mark of p. sympathy with p.
<i>o</i> .	05.	22.	PALE
			thro' the gilded p.
of <i>O</i> .	111.	4.	PALLAS
			some wild P.
lish <i>ones</i>	114.	3.	
11511 0/103			PALM (hand)
	45-	I.	his tender p. is prest
ie dear o.			PALM (tree)
	Ep.	8.	palms of paradise
ıg	-		PAN
R	23.	3.	murmur of a happy P.
0.	-3.	5.	PANE
	72.	Ι.	the streaming p.
	87.	2.	blazon'd ou the panes
			PANG
ud shade	50.	2.	pangs that conquer trust
	54.	1.	pangs of nature
e			PARADE
	21.	3.	p. of pain
y-wise	2	э.	PARADISE
	Ep.	8.	the palms of $p$ .
	Lp.	0.	PARDON
	0-		
dle o.	85.	25.	I crave your p.
410 21			PARK
	- <u>9</u> 8.		By $p$ , and suburb
t <i>organs</i>	Ep.	24.	to roam the $p$ .
			PARLIAMENT
dering	113.	3.	a potent voice of P.

	PARNASSUS			PAUL
37. 2.	Ou thy P. set thy feet	1 20.	۰.	Like P. with beasts
	PART			PEACS
65. 3.	<i>p</i> . of mice may live	28.	3.	P. and goodwill
85. 17.	Can take no p. away	29.	г.	household ø.
128. 6.	I see in p.	34-	4.	to sink to $p$ .
		46.	3.	in a wealthy p.
	PART ( <i>verb</i> )	58.	2.	idly broke the p.
25. 3.	p. it, giving half to him	80.	2.	but stay'd in p.
Ep. 12.	At last must $p$ , with her	90.	5.	pillars of domestic $p$ .
	PARTAKER	106.	7.	thousand years of $\bar{p}$ .
41. 2.	<i>p</i> . of thy change			PEAL
•	PARTING	104.	2.	A single $p$ , of bells
				PEAR
97•3•	every p. was to die PARTNER	89.	5.	the mellowing <i>pears</i>
84. 6.	p. in the flowery walk			PEER
97. 2.	partners of a married	44-	3.	ranging with thy peers
<i>,,</i> .	life			PEOPLE
	PASSENGER	1.	4.	the <i>p</i> . throng
14. 2.	thy <i>passengers</i> in rank	64.	4.	pillar of a <i>people's</i> hope
	PASSION	97.	4.	the faithless∮. say
FO 7	My centred $p$ .			PERFECTNESS
59· 3· 62. 3.	other $p$ , wholly dies	112.	4.	narrower p.
85. 13.	my p. has not swerved			PERFUME
85. 19.	my prime p. in the grave	95.	14.	the still p.
88. I.	the passions meet			PHANTOM
88. 2. 109. 3.	<ul> <li>p. clasps a secret joy</li> <li>p. pure in snowy bloom</li> </ul>	3.	3.	the p. nature
109. 3.		20.	4.	noiseless <i>phantoms</i>
	PAST	108.	3-	mine own p.
24. 3.	That sets the $p$ .		PH	IANTOM-WARNING
24. 4.	the $p$ , will always win silent traces of the $p$ .	92.	3.	prove the p. true
43. 2. 46. 2.	landscape of the $p$ .	-		PHASE
62. 1.		6.	_	
71. I.	Present of the P.	65.	2.	paioful <i>phases</i>
105. 4.	hold it solemn to the p.			PHILOSOPHY
	PASTIME	23.	6.	many an old p.
30. ∠.	At our old pastimes	53-	4.	divine P.
301 2.	-			PHOSPHOR
	PATH 4 here-tick out touch	9.	3.	till P. bright
22. 1.	p. by which we twain where the $q$ we walk d	121.	3.	Bright P.
40. 8.	where the $p$ , we walk'd $paths$ are in the fields			PICTURE
68. 2.	p. was fresh with dew	78.	3-	mimic <i>picture's</i>
73 3.	p. that each man trod	80.	3.	p. in the brain
84. 8.	paths of growing pow-		-	PILE
	ers	= 1	2.	made the p. complete
	PATHWAY	54.	44	
23. z.	where the $p$ . leads	4.		PILLAR
-	PATIENCE	64.	4.	p. of a people's hope
34. 3.	A little $p$ . ere I die	90.	5.	pillars of domestic
34. 3.	In male p. cre i ale			peace

Index.

	P	ILLAR (continued)	
113.	3.	p. steadfast	9
114.	ī.	shall fix Her pillars	9
		PIPE	
21.	۰.	pipes whereon to blow	
		PIPING	
21.	3.	with his $p$ . he may gain	3
	3.	PITY	8
63.	г.	p. for a horse	
•3•	••	-	8
		PLACE	
3. 8.	2.	waste places	9
	2.	all the $p$ . is dark	
13.	1.	Her $p$ , is empty	
18.	2.	places of his youth	- 4
42.	2.	P. retain us still	
44.	4.	In that high $p$ .	
67.	Ι.	thy p. of rest	7
83.	2.	from its proper $p$ .	
85.	28.	within a lonely $p$ .	E
100.	Ι.	I find no $p$ .	Ε
102.	I.	well-beloved $p$ .	
105.	3.	change of $p$ .	
106.	6.	false pride io $p$ .	I
108.	3.	in the highest p.	
114.	4.	Let her koow her p.	2
117.	Ι.	my proper p.	-
118.	4.	in higher p.	
121.	<u>5</u> .	Thy $p$ . is changed	I
126.	3.	from $p$ . to $p$ .	2
	-	PLAIN	3
<b>11.</b>	3.	yon great p.	3
98.	8.	or open p.	-
101.	3.	babble down the $p$ .	6
	3.	-	7
		PLAN	7
16.	5٠	mingles all without a $p$ .	8
		PLANE	8
			9
15.	3.	p. of molten glass	11
		FLANET	11
76	3.	darkness of our p.	11
76. Ep.	35.	trod This $p$ .	12
ъp.	35.	-	12
		PLANK	
14.	2,	lightly down the p.	L E
-4-			
		PLAY (verb)	
97.	8.	For him she <i>plays</i>	1 7
		PLEASE (verb)	1
			2
6.	8.	this will p. him best	1
		PLEASURE	
4.	3.	<i>▶</i> . from thine early	6
		vears	7770
7 <b>I</b> .	2.	my p. may be whole	l ś
/			

		PLUMELET
91.	4.	rosy <i>plumelets</i>
		POESY
8.	5.	poor flower of $p$ .
ç.	3.	-
		POET
34. 89.	2. 6.	some wild P.
οу.	0.	Tuscao poets
		POINT
87.	9.	From $p$ . to $p$ .
		POLE
99.	5.	slumber of the <i>poles</i>
		POOL
49.	z.	dappled pools
		POPLAR
	_	
72.	I.	blow the $p$ . white
		PORCN
Ep.		pelt us in the p.
Ep.	18.	They leave the $p$ .
		PORT
14.	г.	lying in the p.
		PORTAL
29.	3.	portals of the house
19.	3.	-
		POWER
16.	4.	my $p$ . to think
26.	2.	hath p. to see With gather'd p.
30. 36.	7· 2.	dealt with mortal pow-
30.	4.	ers
64.	5.	his active powers
	2.	Hath $p$ , to give thee
75. 84.	8.	growing powers
85.	27.	equal powers
87.	9.	with $p$ , and grace
96. 112.	5.	P. was with him some novel $p$ .
112.	3. 4.	race For p.
114.	7.	grewest not alone in s.
124.	Ι.	grewest not alone in $p$ . The $P$ , in darkness
1.28.	5.	arbitrary p.
130.	2.	some diffusive p.
Ep.	10.	full of p.
		PRACTICE
75.	4.	p. howsoe'er expert
		PRAISE
21.	3.	p. that comes to con-
	-	stancy
75.	Ι.	praises unexpress'd
75-	3.	a little dust of p.
77. 84.	4.	more sweet than $p$ . with honest $p$ .
04.	7.	with Honest h.

84. 7. with honest p.

## Index.

37.	я.	PRATE (verb) Thou pratest here	84.	8.
		PRAYER	85.	27.
17. 32.		p. Was as the whisper faithful prayers	9 <b>2.</b>	4.
103. 1 <i>2</i> 6.	7. I.	PRESENCE $p$ . lordlier than before in his $p$ . I attend	87.	2.
		PRESENT	38.	1.
71. 85.	1. 14.	night-long <i>P.</i> in the ⊉. broke the blow		
121.	5.	my $p$ . and my past	110.	<i>z</i> .
92,	4.	PRESENTIMENT spiritual <i>presentiments</i>		
92.	4.	PRESSURE	46.	4.
119.	3.	the $p$ . of thine hand	9.	4.
		PRETENCE vain $p$ . Of gladness	12.	
30,	2.	PREY	56.	3.
118 <b>.</b>	3.		50.	3.
	,	PRIDE	12.	1.
106, 110.		Ring out false p. half disarm'd of p.	85.	15.
		PRIEST	85.	19.
37.	1.	many a purer p.	87. 103.	3.
		PRIESTESS	125.	4.
3.	I.	O P. in the vaults of Death.	0.	
		PRIME	89.	3.
43. 116.	4. 1.	spiritnal p. the crescent p.		
		PRIMROSE	56.	3.
85. 85.	30. 30.	<ul> <li>p. yet is dear</li> <li>p. of the later year</li> </ul>		
-	-	PROCESS	100.	3.
82.	z.	Eternal ø. moving on	1.001	3,
53.	4.	FROCURESS P. to the Lords of Hell	14.	1.
		PROFIT	96.	
82. 108.	3. 2.	bloom to \$. otherwhere What \$. lies	124.	2.
		PROFIT (verb)	88,	г.
35.	5.	What <i>profits</i> it to put	115.	ı.
9 <b>8.</b>	6.	PROGRESS With statelier <b>p</b> .	10,	3

		PROMISE
84.	8.	¢. of a moro as fair
85.	27.	p. of the golden hours
		PROPHECY
92.	4.	seem thy prophecies
920	4,	
		PROPHET
87.	2.	<i>prophets</i> blazon'd
		PROSPECT
38.	1.	My p. and horizon
-		gone
		PROUD
1 10.	<i>z</i> .	ø. was half disarm'd
		•
		PROVINCE
46.	4.	thy p. were not large
		FROW
9.	4.	before the $p$ .
12.	5.	play About the p.
		PSALM
56.	3.	Who roll'd the <i>p</i> .
5	J.	FULSATION
		wild $p$ . of her wings
12.	1.	
		PULSE
85.	15.	My <i>pulses</i> therefore
85.	19.	every p. of wind p. of racing oars pulses of a Titan's heart
87.	3.	p. of racing oars
103.	8.	pulses of a Titan's heart
125.	4.	A thousand <i>pulses</i>
		PURLIEU
89.	3.	dusty purlieus of the
		law
		FURFOSE
56.	3.	splendid p. in his eyes
5	3.	-1
		Q.
		-
		QUARRV
100.	3.	q. trench'd along
		QUAV
14.	x.	went down unto the q.
		•
		QUESTION
96.	2.	a subtle q.
124.	2.	questions men may try
		΄ ουιćκ
88,	г.	the budded quicks
115.	τ.	every maze of q.
-		
		QUIET This lost of
10,	3	This look of g.

R.					
9. 17. 42.	5. 5. 1.	MACE (running) my widow'd r. my widow'd r. outstript me in the r.			
114.	4.	in her onward r.			
	R/ I.	ACE (generation) to some one of his r.			
74. 102.	1. I.	one of stranger $r$ .			
103.	9.	great r. which is to be			
118.	4.	herald of a higher $r$			
128. En	2.	vaces may degrade			
Ep.	32.	the crowning r.			
27.	۰.	RAGE void of poble r.			
		RAIN			
7.	3.	the drizzling r.			
7. 98.	3. 8.	in emerald $r$ .			
		RANGE			
93.	3.	thy sightless r.			
		RANK			
60.	1.	r. exceeds her own			
103. 111.	6. 1.	ranks Of iris the scale of ranks			
	1.	RAPT (verb)			
* 0 *		Sor. I was			
103.	• 3.	RAVINE			
<b>56.</b>	4.	With r.			
. 30.	4.	RBACH			
<b>7</b> 1.	4.	the river's wooded r.			
/	4.	REALM			
40.	3.	realms of love			
40.	3.	REASON			
33. 61.	4. I.	countest r. ripe r. change replies			
112.	2.	art r. why			
124.	4.	reason's colder part			
		RECORD			
31.	2.	lives no r. of reply			
52.	3.	What r.?			
		RED (adj.)			
99-	z.	thro' thy darkling r.			
		REDRESS			
105.	3.	r. to all mankind			
		REED			
84.	12.	What r. was that			
100.	2. 6.	whispering <b>r</b> . golden <b>r</b> .			
103.	υ.	Borrea			

		RBEF
36.	4.	round the coral r.
		REFLEX
108.	3.	r. of a human face
	3	REFRACTION
92.	4.	r. of events
,		REGION
78.	z.	No wing of wind the r.
		swept
		REGRET
8.	5.	my deep r.
29.	I.	chains r. to his decease
40. 78.	2. 5.	light <i>regrets</i> O last r., r. can die
102.	6.	one pure image of r.
115.	5.	r. Becomes
116. 116.	Ι.	r. for buried time Not all r.
но. Ер.	3. 4.	a dead r.
Ep.	5.	R. is dead
-		REJOICE (verb)
130.	4.	Ir.; I prosper
-		RELATION
78.	5.	Her deep relations
	-	RELIC
17.	5.	precions relics
	-	RELIEF
24.	3.	sets the past in this r.
85.	2.	so to bring r.
i		REPLY (verb)
103.	13.	but he Replying
		REPORT
14.	r.	bring me this r.
		REPROACH
85.	4.	Thro' light reproaches
		REST (repose)
11.	5-	sway themselves in r.
27.	3.	want-begotten r.
30. 67.	5. I.	surely $r$ is meet thy place of $r$ .
104.	2,	this hour of r.
l "	F	BST (remainder)
31.	4.	r. remaineth unreveal'd
Ep.	22.	perchance among the r.
		RESULT the long r. of love
73.	4. 4.	the large <i>results</i> Of
1 /3.		force

ібі

	RB	SULT (continued)	1		RIVAL
85.		that serene r. of all	102.	5.	rivals in a losing game
128.	3.	results that look like		,	RIVER
		new	71.	4.	the river's wooded reach
		RETURN ( <i>verb</i> ) often she herself <i>r</i> .	103.	ż.	A r. sliding by the wall
40. 89.	6. 12.	returning from afar	Ì		RIVULET
09-		REVEILLÉE	100.	4.	pastoral <b>r</b> .
68.	∡.	R. to the breaking			ROAM (verb)
		mora	17.	3.	wherever thou may'st r.
		REVERENCE			ROBE
Pro.	7.	more of $r$ in us dwell	84.	9.	her earthly r.
51. 84.	2. 8.	such r. for his blame r. and the silver hair			ROCK
114.	7.	In r. and in charity	97.	1.	talk'd with <i>rocks</i>
		RHINE	131.	1.	Rise in the spiritual r.
98.	1.	you will see the R.		~	ROCKET
		RHVME	98.	8.	r. molten into flakes
76.	г.	modern r.			ROOF
106.	5.	my mournful rhymes	102.	1.	The roofs, that heard
Ep.	<i>6</i> .	idle brawling rhymes			ROOK
	-	RIB Its leadess <i>ribs</i>	15. 8r	1. 18.	rooks are blown the noise of rooks
107.	3.		0.		ROOM
6.	8.	RIBAND	87.	4.	rooms in which he
0.	о.	takes a r. or a rose	0,.	4.	dwelt
-0	-	RICH But he was $r$ .	112.	2.	fillest all the $r$ .
79.	5.	RIDGE			ROOT
71.	<b>4</b> .	the mountain r.	2.	1.	roots are wrapt about
7	<b>T</b>	RILL	115.	1.	by ashen <i>roots</i>
37.	2.	beside thy native $r$ .			ROSE
Ép.		the glancing rills	72. 91.	3. 3.	the r. Pull sideways many roses sweet
		RING	95.	15.	The heavy-folded r.
_87.	7.	pierce an outer r.	Ep.	<u>9</u> .	foretold the perfect r.
Ep.	14.	The r. is on			ROSE-CARNATION
		RINGLET	101.	2.	many a r. feed
6.	9.	to set a r. right			ROUND
		RIPENESS	34.	2. 1.	This r. of green Should move his rounds
81.	3.	gave all r. to the grain	47.	1.	
		RIPPLE		2	RUBBISH cast as r. to the void
49.	3-	seeming-wanton r.	54.	2	RUNLET
		RISE (verb)	100.	4.	r. tinkling
15. 41.	5. 1,	rises upward always r. from high to higher	1.00.	4.	, anning
92.	4.	often <i>rises</i> ere they <i>r</i> .			S.
Ep.	23.	They r., but linger			SADNESS
		RITUAL	83.	2.	s. in the summer moons
18.	3.	the $r$ . of the dead	۹ő.	5.	s. flings Her shadow

		SAIL			SEASON
12.	3.	sails at distance rise	2.	2	seasons bring the flow-
13. 115.	5. 3.	the approaching sails every milky s.			er
115.	3.	SAILOR	22.	2.	crown'd with all the s. lent
10.	г.	the s. at the wheel	38.	2.	the blowing s.
10.	2.	the s. to his wife	113.	1.	served the seasons
					SEA-WATER
		SANCTITY	19.	2.	The salt s.
37.	6.	darken'd <i>sanctities</i>	1		SECOND
		SAND	114.	4.	She is the s.
117.	3.	every grain of s.			SECRET
		SATVR-SHAPE	21.	5.	Her s. from the latest
35.	6.	in his coarsest S.			moon
0.0		SAVIOUR	23.	5.	the s. of the Spring
32.	•	the Saviour's feet	97.	6.	the s. of the star
32.	3.	the Subur s leet			SEE (verb)
		SAY (verb)	74.	2.	I s. thee what thou art
20,	2.	"It will be hard"	74.	3. 3.	more than I can s. what I s. I leave
24.	Ι,	they s.	93.	J.	I shall not s. thee
35.	2.	perfect as I s. Might I not s.	97-	Ι.	sees himself in all he
81.	1.	Could I have said			sees
94.	2.	thou too canst s.	106.	3.	here we s. no more
125.	ı.	Whatever I have said			SEED
		SCALE	55.	3.	of fifty seeds
111.	г.	Along the s. of ranks	90. Ep.	1.	This bitter s. is but s.
		SCHOOL		34.	SEEM (verb)
110.	3.	put himself to s.	Pro.	4.	seemest human
		SCIENCE	97.	6.	He seems so near
21.	5.	S. reaches forth			SEINE
120.	2.	Let S. prove we are	127.	2	fool-fury of the S.
120.	2.	What matters $S$ ,		-	SELF
		SCOFF	г.	Ι.	Of their dead selves
69.	3.	I met with <i>scoffs</i>	16.	2.	In her deep s.
		SCORN			SENSE
26.	4.	from my proper s.	30.	2.	with an awful s.
69. 96.	3. 1.	I met with <i>scorns</i> with no touch of s.	73.	2.	blindfold s. of wrong
128.	6.	my s. might well	78.	2.	s. of something lost
		SCVTHE	85. 88.	10. I.	the s. of human will where the senses mix
89.	-	The sweep of s.	116.	2.	Crv thro' the s.
09.	5.	. –			SENTENCE
	-	SEA	78.		I hear the s.
17. 26.	1. 4.	over lonely <i>seas</i> over Indian <i>seas</i>	70.	3.	SENTINEL
35.	3.	homeless s.	126.	3.	hear at times a s.
	19.	to-night beside the s.		3.	SERPENT
		SEAMEW	34-	4.	the charming s.
115.	4.	Where now the s. pipes	110.	2.	Nor cared the s.
-					

# Index.

IO         IO         Danube to the S. gave           10         2.         twice a day the S. fills           SHADE           46.         2.           48.         2.           51.         70.           46.         2.           51.         70.           46.         2.           64.         2.           65.         2.           65.         2.           64.         2.           65.         2.           65.         2.           65.         2.           70.         70.					
SERVE (verb)           103. 12.         We served thee here           SERVICE         100.           20. 2.         Another s. such as this           SERVICE         100.           20. 2.         Another s. such as this           SET (verb)         16.           59. 4.         And s. thee forth           SETTING         76.           130. 1.         in the s. thon art fair           SWVERN         70.           19. 1.         Danube to the S. gave           19. 2.         there no s. can last           48. 2.         slender s. of doubt           66. 2. s. op which my life         70.           16. 3. s. of a lark         70.           16. 3. s. of a lark         9.           17. 5.         ShaDow           16. 3. s. of a lark         9.           17. 5.         Sland waits for me           17. 5.         Sland waits for me           17. 5.         Sland sets           17. 5.         Sland waits for me           17. 5.         Suddwase cast           17. 116 sown vast s.         103.           17. 416 sown vast s.         103.           17. 5.         ShALLOP	4	26			
SERVE (verb)         103.         12.         We served thee here SERVICE         100.           20.         2.         Another s. such as this SET (verb)         100.           50.         4.         And s. thee forth         76.           130.         1.         in the s. thon art fair         9.           130.         1.         in the s. thon art fair         9.           130.         1.         in the s. thon art fair         9.           130.         1.         in the s. thon art fair         9.           130.         1.         in the s. thon art fair         9.           130.         1.         in the s. thon art fair         9.           140.         2.         twice a day the S. fails         70.           150.         ShADE         70.         70.           16.         2.         s. of a last         85.           151.         S. of a lark         9.         113.           162.         3.         s. of a lark         9.           16.         3.         S. of a lark         9.           16.         3.         S. fair d of man         70.           23.         S. fauhowats s.         103.         84. <td>4 6</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>1.</td> <td>20.</td>	4 6			1.	20.
SERVICE         100.           20. 2. Another s. such as this SET (verb)         160.           59. 4. And s. thee forth         76.           130. 1. in the s. thon art fair         9.           130. 1. in the s. thon art fair         9.           130. 1. in the s. thon art fair         9.           140. 1. Danube to the S. gave         16.           150. 1. Danube to the S. gave         16.           16. 2. there no s. can last         48. 2. slender s. of doubt           166. 2. s. by which my life         85.           159. 24. A. falls on us         113.           Ep. 26. s. of passing thought         18.           Ep. 26. s. of a lark         9.           16. 3. s. of a lark         9.           16. 3. s. of a lark         9.           17. 3. s. of a lark         9.           17. 3. s. of a lark         9.           17. 3. S. cloak'd         70.           26. 4. S. waiting         103.           30. 2. mnte S. watching all         84.           9.         14.         16.           19. 4. petty shadows cast         103.           19. 5. sadness flings Her s.         103.           103. 5. Where a little s. lay         87.           103. 5. where a lit	-	,	serve (verb)		
20. 2. Another s. such as this SET (verb) 59. 4. And s. thee forth SETTING 130. 1. in the s. thon art fair SEVERN 19. 2. twice a day the S. fills SHADE 46. 2. there no s. can last 48. 2. slender s. of doubt 66. 2. s. by which my life 93. 2. No visual s. Ep. 24. A s. falls on us Ep. 26. s. of passing thought Ep. 26. s. of passing thought Ep. 26. s. of a lark 9. 173. SHADOW 16. 3. s. of a lark 173. 174. 2. S. Staad waits for me 173. 2. S. Sits and waits for me 173. 2. S. Staad waits for me 173. 3. Staber for me 173. 3. The soul of S. SHALLOP 173. 3. tonch of s. SHAME 37. 3. tonch of s. 3. Staber for me 3. Sto			We served thee here	12.	103.
20. 2. Another s. such as this SET (verb)         16.           59. 4. And s. thee forth SETTING         76.           130. 1. in the s. thon art fair SEVERN         9.           130. 1. in the s. thon art fair SEVERN         9.           14. 2. there no s. can last 48. 2. slender s. of doubt 66. 2. there no s. can last 48. 2. slender s. of doubt 66. 2. s. by which doubt 66. 2. s. of passing thought Ep. 26. s. of passing thought 173. S. tas and waits for me 23. s. of a lark 9.         93.           16. 3. s. of a lark 9.         9.         10.           21. S. Stand waits for me 32. S. faard of man 22. S. faard of man 23. t. S. cloak'd 70. z6. 4. S. waiting 30. z. mite S. watching all 49. 3. tender-pencil'd s. play 85. 5. sadness flings Her s. 103. The soul of S. SHALKEFEARE 61. 3. The soul of S. SHALLOP 103. 5. where a little s. lay         87.           37. 3. tonch of s.         81.         87.	2.	100.	STRUCE		-
SET (verb)         16.           59. 4. And s. thee forth         SSTTING           130. 1. in the s. thon art fair         9.           130. 1. in the s. thon art fair         9.           130. 1. in the s. thon art fair         9.           14. Danube to the S. gave         103.           15. Danube to the S. falls         70.           16. 2. there no s. can last         48. 2. slender s. of doubt           16. 2. there no s. can last         16.           16. 2. there no s. can last         170.           16. 2. there no s. can last         18.           170. 2. thore no s. can last         18.           18. 2. slender s. of doubt         16.           16. 2. s. by which my life         85.           171. Ep. 26. A. s. falls on us         113.           172. 3. S. of a lark         9.           16. 3. s. of a lark         9.           16. 3. S. cloak'd         9.           172. 3. S. distand waits for me         10.           173. 1. S. cloak'd         103.           174. 4. S. waiting         83.           175. 4. petty shadrows cast         103.           173. 18. Scharks fings Her s.         103.           174. 18. Sonn vast s.         103.           175. 4.					
SET (verb)           59. 4. And s. thee forth           SETTING           130. 1. in the s. thon art fair           SEVERN           19. 1. Danube to the S. gave           19. 2. twice a day the S. fills           SHADE           46. 2. there no s. can last           48. 2. slender s. of doubt           66. 2. s. by which my life           19. 2. No visual s.           19. 2. No visual s.           19. 2. S. of a lark           10. 3. s. of a lark           11. 3. Cloakd           20. 2. S. Sits and waits for me           21. S. cloakd           20. 2. mite S. watching all           20. 2. mite S. watching all           21. 3. S. cloakd           22. 4. petty shadows cast           23. 5. sadness flings Her s.           24. 5. where a little s. lay           25. 4. 5. where a little s. lay           26. 4. 5. where a little s. lay           27. 3. twich of J. 5.	4	16		2.	20.
SETTING         76.           130. 1. in the s. thon art fair         SEVERN           131. in the s. thon art fair         SWERN           132. 1. in the s. thon art fair         SWERN           133. 1. in the s. thon art fair         SWERN           134. 1. in the s. thon art fair         SWERN           135. 1. in the s. thon art fair         SWERN           136. 1. in the s. thon art fair         SWERN           137. 1. in the s. thon art fair         SWERN           132. 1. in the s. thon art fair         SWERN           133. 1. in the s. thon art fair         SWERN           134. 2. there no s. can last         SWERN           135. 2. there no s. can last         SWERN           136. 2. s. of a lark         SWERN           137. 3. s. of a lark         SWERN           138. 3. s. of a lark         SWERN           139. 3. s. of a lark         SWERN           131. 3. S. cloak'd         SWERN           132. 3. S. cloak'd         SWERN           139. 3. steand-waits for me         SWERN           130. 5. stadness flings Her s.         SWERN           132. 1. S. cloak'd         SWERN           133. 5. stadness flings Her s.         SWERN           133. 5. stadness flings Her s.         SWERE		10,	SET (verb)		
SETTING         9           130. 1. in the s. thon art fair         9           130. 1. in the s. thon art fair         9           130. 1. in the s. thon art fair         9           130. 1. in the s. thon art fair         9           130. 1. in the s. thon art fair         9           130. 1. in the s. thon art fair         9           140. 2. twice a day the S. fills         10           SHADE         70.           46. 2. there no s. can last         48. 2. slender s. of doubt           46. 2. there no s. can last         82, 93. 2.           48. 2. slender s. of doubt         16.           56. 2. s. by which bry life         83, 13           Ep. 24. A. s. falls on us         113.           Ep. 26. s. of passing thought         113.           Ep. 30. with s. the bridal doors         113.           SHADOW         10.         10.           16. 3. s. of a lark         9.           17. 3. Staardow         10.           17. 3. Staardow         10.           17. 3. Staardows cast         10.           17. 3. The soul of S.         6.           SHALOP         103.         5.           17. 3. twhere a little s. lay         87.           SHAME			And s. thee forth	4.	59.
130.       1.       in the s. thon art fair       9.         130.       1.       Danube to the S. gave       103.         140.       2.       twice a day the S. fills       103.         151.       SHADE       70.         46.       2.       there no s. can last       44.         48.       2.       slender s. of doubt       16.         66.       2.       s. which my life       9.         172.       2.       No visual s.       13.         173.       174.       174.       175.         174.       2.       s. of a passing thought       174.         175.       3.       s. of a lark       9.         176.       3.       s. of a lark       9.         175.       S. cloak'd       173.       173.         176.       3.       S. fear'd of man       13.         177.       S. cloak'd       170.       173.         178.       5.       Stadews       174.         179.       S. cloak'd       174.       170.         179.       S. cloak'd       174.       170.         179.       S. cloak'd       174.       170.         179. </td <td>4</td> <td>76.</td> <td>CRAMING</td> <td>•</td> <td></td>	4	76.	CRAMING	•	
SEVEEN         9.           19.         1.         Danube to the S. gave           19.         2.         twice a day the S. fills           SHADE         70.           46.         2.         there no s. can last           48.         2.         slender s. of doubt           66.         2.         by which my life           29.         2.         No visual s.           Ep. 24.         A. s. falls on us           Ep. 26.         s. of passing thought           Ep. 26.         s. of a lark         9.           70.         3.         s. fall' doms           84.         2.         S. fall' doms           70.         3.         s. of a lark           9.         16.         3.         s. of a leaven           22.         5.         S. faul' do f man           22.         5.         S. stand waits for me           30.         2.         itomer shadows           97.         1.         His own vast s.           98.         5.         sadness fings Her s.           105.         4.         petty shadows cast           104.         3.         The soul of S.           61.				-	_
SBVERN         103.           19. 1. Dambe to the S. gave         103.           19. 2. twice a day the S. fills         SHADE           46. 2. there no s. can last         44.           48. 2. slender s. of doubt         16.           66. 2. s. by which my life         95.           93. 2. No visual s.         95.           Ep. 24. A s. falls on us         113.           Ep. 25. s. of passing thought         113.           Ep. 30. with s. the bridal doors         113.           70. 2. s. of a lark         9.           16. 3. s. of a lark         9.           17. S. cloak'd         70.           22. 5. S. sits and waits for me         13.           23. 1. S. cloak'd         70.           26. 4. S. waiting         38.           30. 2. mite S. watching all         49.           49. 5. sadness fings Her s.         103.           198. 5. sadness fings Her s.         103.           198. 5. where a little s. lay         87.           SHALLOP         87.           103. 5. where a little s. lay         87.           37. 3. tonch of s.         86.			in the s. thou art fair	1.	130.
10.       1.       Danube to the S. gave         19.       2.       twice a day the S. fills         SHADE         46.       2.       there no s. can last         48.       2.       slender s. of doubt       16.         66.       2.       s. by which my life       85.         29.       2.       No visual s.       95.         Ep. 24.       A.       falls on us       113.         Ep. 26.       s. of passing thought       18.       13.         Ep. 30.       with s. the bridal doors       37.       3.         SHADOW       16.       3.       s. of a lark       9.         16.       3.       s. of a lark       9.       16.         22.       3.       S. fear'd of man       33.       33.         23.       S.       Standradorus       97.       14.       70.         26.       4.       S. waiting       33.       33.       34.         30.       2.       mte S. watching all       84.       49.         49.       3.       tender-pencil'd s. play       85.         98.       5.       sadneus cast       103.         98. <td< td=""><td>10</td><td></td><td>SEVERN</td><td></td><td></td></td<>	10		SEVERN		
19. 2. twice a day the S. flus       70.         SHADE       70.         46. 2. there no s. can last       16.         48. 2. slender s. of doubt       16.         66. 2. s. by which my life       95.         59. 2. No visual s.       95.         Ep. 24. A s. falls on us       113.         Ep. 25. s. of passing thought       118.         Ep. 30. with s. the bridal doors       114.         SHADOW       16. 3. s. of a lark       9.         16. 3. s. of a lark       10.         22. 3. S. farad of man       23.         23. 1. S. cloak'd       70.         26. 4. S. waiting       84.         30. 2. mute S. waithing all       84.         49. 3. tender-pencil'd s. play       85.         97. 1. His own vast s.       103.         98. 5. sadness flings Her s.       103.         103. 5. where a little s. lay       87.         SHALLOP       87.         103. 5. tonch of s.       64.         SHAME       86.	10	103.	Danube to the S. gave	ı.	10.
SHADE         70.           46. 2. there no s. can last         48. 2. slender s. of doubt         16.           46. 2. s. by which my life         93.         16.           93. 2. No visual s.         95.         13.           Ep. 24. A s. falls on us         113.         113.           Ep. 25. s. of passing thought         113.         113.           Ep. 30. with s. the bridal doors         113.         113.           SHADOW         16. 3. s. of a lark         9.           16. 3. s. of a lark         9.         12.           22. 3. S. fear'd of man         33.         13.           22. 5. Sta and waits for me         13.         70.           23. 1. S. cloak'd         70.         26.         4. S. waiting           30. 2. mnte S. watching all         84.         49.           3. tender-pencil'd's play         85.         103.           98. 5. sadness flings Her s.         103.         124.           105. 4. petty skadows cast         50.         124.           97. 1. His own vast s.         13.         124.           105. 4. petty skadows cast         51.         124.           103. 5. where a little s. lay         87.         87.           103. 5. tonch of s.			twice a day the S. fills		
46. 2. there no s. can last         48. 2. slender s. of doubt         66. 2. s. by which my life         93. 2. No visual s.         Ep. 24. A. s. falls on us         Ep. 25. A. s. of a brand the second s	3	70.	-		
48. 2.         slender s. of doubt         16.           66. 2.         s. by which my life         95.           69. 2.         No visual s.         95.           Ep. 24.         A s. falls on us         113.           Ep. 25.         s. of passing thought         18.           Ep. 30.         with s. the bridal doors         113.           SHADOW         16.         3. s. of a lark         9.           16.         3. s. of a lark         9.         10.           22.         3.         S. farard of man         35.           23.         1.         S. cloak'd         70.           26.         4.         S. waiting         37.           30.         2.         S. cloak'd         70.           26.         4.         S. waiting         84.           30.         2.         S. cloak'd         70.           30.         2.         S. cloak'd         70.           30.         2.         S. dathess flings Her s.         103.           31.         5.         Schakus         85.           32.         5.         SthALLOP         103.           37.         3.         thene a little s. lay         <					
66. 2. s. by which my life 93. 2. No visual s. Ep. 24. A s. falls on us Ep. 24. A s. falls on us Ep. 26. s. of passing thought Ep. 30. with s. the bridal doors         95. 113. 118. 113. 118. 113. 118. 113. 113	_	- 1			
93. 2.         No visual s.         95.           Ep. 24. As. falls on us         113.           Ep. 26. s. of passing thought         113.           Ep. 26. s. of passing thought         113.           Ep. 26. s. of a leaven         13.           To. 3.         s. of a leaven           22. 3.         S. faark of man           22. 3.         S. faark of man           23. 1.         S. cloak'd           30. 2.         mute S. watching all           30. 2.         mute S. watching all           30. 2.         mute S. watching all           30. 2.         found your skadows           37. 1.         stankmsperare           30. 2.         stankes flings Her s.           30. 4.         petty shadows cast           37. 3.         ShALLOP           30. 5.         where a little s. lay           37. 3.         tonch of s.	3				
ED         24.         A s. falls on us         117.           ED         26.         s. of passing thought         183.           ED         30.         with s. the bridal doors         183.           SHADOW         16.         3.         s. of a lark         9.           16.         3.         s. of a lark         9.         16.           22.         3.         S. freard of man         25.         35.           23.         1.         S. cloak'd         70.         35.           20.         3.         S. cloak'd         70.         38.           30.         2.         mtte S. watching all         49.         3.           49.         3.         tender-pencil'd s. play         89.           50.         5.         sadness fings Her s.         103.           105.         4.         petty shadows cast         51.           51.         3.         The soul of S.         6.           SHALLOP         103.         5.         where a little s. lay           51.         5.         SHAME         87.           37.         3.         tonch of s.         86.	14				
Ep. 30.         with s. the bridal doors         r31.           SHADOW         r31.         r31.           SHADOW         r31.         r31.           16. 3. s. of a lark         9.         r32.           r32. 3. S. far do man         r32.         r32.           r32. 3. S. sits and waits for me         r33.           r33. 5. Sits and waits for me         r33.           r34. 6. S. waiting         r35.           r35. 2. mute S. watching all         r44.           r49. 3. tender-pencil'd's. play         r45.           r49. 5. sadness fings Her s.         r03.           r05. 4. petty shadows cast         r12.           r45. 4. petty shadows cast         r45.           r5. where a little s. lay         r47.           r03. 5. where a little s. lay         r47.           r03. 5. touch of s.         r46.	5				En
Ep. 30.         with s. the bridal doors         r31.           SHADOW         r31.         r31.           SHADOW         r31.         r31.           16. 3. s. of a lark         9.         r32.           r32. 3. S. far do man         r32.         r32.           r32. 3. S. sits and waits for me         r33.           r33. 5. Sits and waits for me         r33.           r34. 6. S. waiting         r35.           r35. 2. mute S. watching all         r44.           r49. 3. tender-pencil'd's. play         r45.           r49. 5. sadness fings Her s.         r03.           r05. 4. petty shadows cast         r12.           r45. 4. petty shadows cast         r45.           r5. where a little s. lay         r47.           r03. 5. where a little s. lay         r47.           r03. 5. touch of s.         r46.	6		s, of passing thought		Ep.
16. 3. s. of a lark     9.       16. 3. s. of a heaven     10.       22. 3. S. fear? dof man     35.       22. 5. S. sits and waits for me     37.       23. 1. S. cloak?d     70.       26. 4. S. waiting     83.       30. 2. mnte S. watching all     84.       49. 3. tender-pencil'd s. play     85.       97. 1. His own vast s.     103.       98. 5. sadness flings Her s.     103.       105. 4. Petty shadows cast     87.       84.     85.       85.     ShAKESPEARE       61. 3. The soul of S.     6.       SHALLOP     87.       103. 5. where a little s. lay     87.       37. 3. touch of s.     86.	1				Ep.
16. 3. s. of a lark     9.       16. 3. s. of a heaven     10.       22. 3. S. fear? dof man     35.       22. 5. S. sits and waits for me     37.       23. 1. S. cloak?d     70.       26. 4. S. waiting     83.       30. 2. mnte S. watching all     84.       49. 3. tender-pencil'd s. play     85.       97. 1. His own vast s.     103.       98. 5. sadness flings Her s.     103.       105. 4. Petty shadows cast     87.       84.     85.       85.     ShAKESPEARE       61. 3. The soul of S.     6.       SHALLOP     87.       103. 5. where a little s. lay     87.       37. 3. touch of s.     86.		1		-	-
16. 3.       s. of a heaven       rg.         22. 3. S. fear'd of man       rg.         22. 5. S. sits and waits for me       rg.         23. 5. Sits and waits for me       rg.         24. 5. S. sits and waits for me       rg.         25. 6. sits and waits for me       rg.         26. 4. S. waiting       rg.         30. 2. mnte S. watching all       84.         49. 3. tender-pencil'd's. play       85.         89. 2. found your shadows       87.         97. 1. His own vast s.       rg.         98. 5. sadness flings Her s.       rg.         105. 4. petty shadows cast       Ep.         SHAKESPEARE       6.         91. 5. where a little s. lay       87.         97. 3. tonch of s.       86.					
22.         3.         S. fear'd of man         35.           22.         5.         S. sits and waits for me         35.           23.         1.         S. cloak'd         70.           26.         4.         S. watching all         83.           30.         2.         mite S. watching all         84.           49.         3.         tender-pencil'd s. play         85.           96.         5.         sadnews fange Her s.         103.           105.         4.         petty shadows cast         Ep.           SHAKESPEARE         61.         3.         The soul of S.         6.           SHALLOP         103.         5.         where a little s. lay         87.           37.         3.         tonch of s.         87.         87.	I		s. of a lark		
22.       J.       S. stist and waits for me       67.         23.       1.       S. cloak'd       70.         26.       4.       S. waiting       83.         30.       2.       mute S. watching all       84.         49.       3.       tender-pencil'd's. play       84.         97.       1.       His own vast s.       103.         98.       5.       sadness flings Her s.       103.         105.       4.       petty shadows cast       124.         SHAKESPEARE       61.       3.       The soul of S.       6.         SHALLOP       103.       5.       87.       87.         37.       3.       tonch of s.       6.       87.			S foor'd of man		
23.         i. S. cloak'd         70.           26.         4. S. waiting         83.           30.         2.         mute S. watching all         84.           49.         3.         tender-pencil'd's. play         85.           89.         2.         found your shadows         87.           98.         5.         sadness flings Her s.         103.           105.         4.         petty shadows cast         124.           SHAKESPEARE           61.         3.         The soul of S.         6.           SHALLOP           103.         5.         where a little s. lay         87.           37.         3.         tonch of s.         86.			S site and waits for me		
26.       4.       S. waiting       81.         30.       2.       mnte S. watching all       84.         49.       3.       tender-pencil'd s. play       85.         89.       2.       found your skadows       87.         97.       1.       His own vast s.       103.       103.         98.       5.       sadness flings Her s.       103.       124.         105.       4.       petty skadows cast       124.       Ep.         61.       3.       The soul of S.       6.       6.         SHAKESPEARE         61.       3.       The soul of S.       6.         SHAMED Status         37.       3.       tonch of s.       87.					
30. 2. mite S. watching all     84.       49. 3. tender-pencil'd s. play     85.       89. 2. found your shadows     87.       97. 1. His own vast s.     103.       105. 4. petty shadows cast     124.       SHAKESFEARE     61.       61. 3. The soul of S.     6.       SHALLOP     87.       103. 5. where a little s. lay     87.       SHAME     37. 3. tonch of s.		81			
49.         3.         tender-pencil'd s. play         85.           89.         2.         found your shadows         87.           97.         1.         His own vast s.         103.           98.         5.         sadness flings Her s.         103.           105.         4.         petty shadows cast         124.           87.         13.         The soul of S.         6.           SHAKESPEARE         61.         3.         The soul of S.         6.           SHALLOP         103.         5.         where a little s. lay         87.           103.         5.         then ALME         87.         87.           37.         3.         tonch of s.         86.	10	84.	mnte S. watching all		
89. 2. found your shadows         89.           97. I. His own vast s.         103.           98. 5. sadness flings Her s.         103.           105. 4. petty shadows cast         Ep.           SHAKESPEARE         61.           61. 3. The soul of S.         6.           SHALLOP         103.           103. 5. where a little s. lay         87.           SHAME         37. 3. tonch of s.         86.			tender-pencil'd s. play		
97. I. His own vast s. 98. 5. sadness flings Her s. 124. Ep. SHAKESPEARE 61. 3. The soul of S. SHALLOP 103. 5. where a little s. lay SHAME 37. 3. tonch of s. 86.			found your shadows		
state     petty skadows cast     Ep.       SHAKESPEARE     61.     3.       61.     3.     The soul of S.       61.     5.     SHALLOP       103.     5.     where a little s. lay       SHAME     SHAME       37.     3.     tonch of s.	2	103.	His own vast s.	x.	97.
SHAKESPEARE 61. 3. The soul of S. SHALLOP 103. 5. where a little s. lay SHAME 37. 3. touch of s. 86.			sadness flings Her s.		
61. 3. The soul of S. SHALLOP 103. 5. where a little s. lay SHAME 37. 3. tonch of s. 86.	30	Ep.	petty shadows cast	4.	105.
SHALLOP 103. 5. where a little s. lay 87. SHAMB 37. 3. tonch of s. 86.			SHAKESPEARE		
SHALLOP 103. 5. where a little s. lay 87. SHAMB 37. 3. tonch of s. 86.	. :	6.	The soul of S.	3.	61.
103. 5. where a little s. lay 87. SHAMB 37. 3. tonch of s. 86.		1			
SHAME 37. 3. touch of s. 86.					
37. 3. tonch of s. 86.	- 1	87.	where a little s. lay	5.	103.
37. 3. tonch of s. 86.			SHAME		
37. 3. 10121 01 01		86.		2	27.
72. 7. hide thy s.		1	hide thy s.	7.	
109. 6. My s. is greater 51.					
52.					
70. 2. palled <i>shapes</i> 103. 95. 3. filmy <i>shapes</i> 103.			filmy shades		
95. 3. filmy shapes 103. 103. 4. s. of him I loved 114.			s of him I loved		
103. 4. 5. 61 him 1 loved [14. 118. 7. To s. and use Ep.	. 1	En.	To s. and use		
/	• •				

36. 72.	4. 6.	SHEAF that binds the s. the ungarner'd s.
100.	2.	SHEEPWALK s. up the windy wold
16.	4.	SHELF a craggy s.
76.	4.	SHELL <i>shells</i> of hollow towers
9. 103.	1. 10.	SHIP Fair s. A great s.
70.	3.	SHOAL shoals of pucker'd faces
16. 85. 95. 113. 118. 131.	3. 14. 11. 5. 6. 1.	SHOCK the s. so harshly given diffused the s. the shocks of chance With thousand shocks the shocks of doom shall suffer s.
9. 19. 35. 61. 70. 3. 4. 85. 87. 3. 103. 124. Ep.	1. 4. 3. 1. 21. 3. 7. 30.	SHORE from the Italian s. by the pleasant s. that forgetful s. the donbtful s. on boundless shores npon the northern s. To the other s. from the quiet s. paced the shores vaster grew the s. an ever-breaking s. all the happy shores
6.	3.	SHOT s. ere half thy dranght
87.	3.	shout the distant s.
86.	1.	SHOWER Sweet after showers
51. 52. 80. 103. 103. 114.	2. 1. 10. 11.	SIDE near us at our s. move me from thy s. kindly from his s. lift her shining sides Up the s. I went moving s. by s.

114. 5. moving s. by s. Ep. 18. its sunny s.

		SIGH			
35. 108.	4.	answer with a s.	12.	3.	glo <sup>.</sup> blo <sup>.</sup>
	г.	Nor feed with sighs	15.	ı.	
119.	3.	with scarce a s.	17.	2.	the
		SIGHT	38. 66.	1.	dre
66.	2.	him whose s. is lost	72.	4. 6.	s. w
		SIGNET	95.	I.	o'e
125.	3.	set his royal s.	,,,,		1
50	J.	-	95.	3.	in f
		SILENCE	102.	I.	gaz
13.	2.	S. till I be silent too			s
19. 30.	2. 5.	makes a s. in the hills And s. followed	106.	6.	$\mathbf{Th}$
30. 75•	5. 5.	shall s. guard thy fame			
94.	3.	the s. of the breast			То
95.	7.	strangely on the s.	4. 11.	Ι.	silv
103.		fell in s. ou his neck	18.	5. 3.	we
Ep.	22.	tho' in s. wishing joy	30.	5. 5.	the
		SILVER	43.	1.	If
Ep.	20.	Their sleeping s.			
- <b>F</b> -	3.2	SIN	68.	I.	<u>s.</u> :
Dre			68.	4.	Th
Pro.	9. 1.	what seem'd my s. hold it half a s.	71.	1.	s.
5. 48.	3.	holds it s. and shame			
52.	4.	dash'd with flecks of s.	22.	3.	fift
54.	1.	sins of will		-	
		SINAI	27.	3.	we
96.	6	Sinai's peaks of old	27.	3.	
95.		-			
	_	SING (verb)	9 <b>9</b> -	5.	the
21. 21.	1. 6.	s. to him that rests s. because I must			
30.	6.	Once more we sang	62.	3.	ma
57.	I.	To s. so wildly			SM
103.	3.	sang of what is wise	127.	5.	517
		+	/.	5.	
		SIRE			
90.	5.	the yet-loved s.		г.	liv
		SISTER	39. 69.	1.	bla
29.	4.	sisters of a day gone by	09.		
33.	2.	Leave thou thy s.			4.
		sit (verb)	95.	8.	th
	1.	alone to where he sits			
23. 30.		hand-in-hand Sat silent	22,	I.	fro
32,	I.	and there he sits	78.	I.	Tł
103.	8.	I myself who sat apart	105.	2.	uъ
-		SKIRT	106.	2.	ac
			115.	I.	las
47.		skirts of self skirts of happy chance			
64.	4.		10.	4.	be
		SKULL		•	
Pro.	. z.	s. which Thou hast			-
		made	53.	2.	T

		SKV
12.	3.	glow of southern skies
15.	ı.	blowe about the skies
17.	2.	the bounding s. under alter'd skies
38.	1.	
66.	4.	dreaming of the s. s. with flying boughs
72. 95.	6. 1.	o'er the s. The silvery
93.	*•	haze
95.	3.	in fragrant skies
02.	1.	gazed upon the s.
		SLANDER
o6.	6.	The civic s.
00.	υ.	
		SLEEP
4.	I.	To s. I give my powers
11.	5.	silver s.
18.	3.	wears the mask of s.
30.	5.	their s. is sweet If S. and Death be
43.	1.	truly one
68.	г.	S. Death's twin brother
68.	4.	That foolish s. transfers
71.	1.	S. kinsman thou
		SLOPE
	-	fifth autumnal s.
22.	3.	
		SLOTH
27.	3.	weeds of s.
		SLUMBER
99,	5.	the s. of the poles
		SMILE
62.	3.	matter for a flying s.
		SMILE ( <i>verb</i> )
27.	5.	smilest knowing all is
		well
		SMOKE
39.	г.	living s.
69.	1,	black with s. and frost
		SNARE
	8.	thro' wordy snares
95.	0.	une werdy that te
		SNOW
22,	I.	from s. to s.
78.	I.	The silent s.
105.	2.	under other snows
106.	2.	across the s.
115.	I.	last long streak of s.
		SOD
10.	4.	beneath the clover s.
	•	
	-	SOIL.
53.	2.	The s. left barren

		SOLACE		so	RROW
38.	2.	doubtful gleam of s.	59-	г.	0 S.
Ğ5.	2.	in that s. can I sing	59.	2.	0 S.
-		SOMETHING	78.	4.	O s.,
	-	S. it is that thou hast	83.	4.	the s
4.	3.	lost	85.	3.	Be d
6.	5.		108.	4.	s. un
18.	1.	s. written, s. thought 'Tis well ; 'tis s.	108.	4.	that.
31.	4.	pr s. seal'd The lips	113.	1.	that
77.	3.	changed to s. else	116.	4.	less (
78.	2.	sense of s. lost			5
Ép,	5	To s. greater	109.	5.	in su
•		SON			
Pro.	-		<b>D</b>	_	mind
6.	1.	Strong S. of God thy gallant s.	Pro.	7.	conc
85.	3.	the sons of flesh	5.	1.	souls
90.	7. 5.	Yea thp' their sons	32.	4.	se
90.	5.		43.	3.	gard
		SONG	43.	4.	the d
23.	1.	breaking into s. by fits	47.	и. I.	the g
30.	4.	A merry s. we sang	47.	2.	The
37.	4.	To lull with s.		3.	the s
38.	2.	songs I love to sing	57. 60.	1.	a s. t
38.	з.	songs I sing of thee	65.	1.	Swee
49	2.	slightest air of s.	70.	4.	thro'
52.	2.	thy plaintive s.	71.	2.	such
57.	1.	the s. pf wpe the breeze of s.	73.	4.	while
75. 76.	3.	the matin songs	84.	II.	takes
76.	3.	thy songs are vain	85.	9.	O cr
	4. 1.	on songs and deeds	95.	9.	His l
77. 83.	4.	a fresher throat with s.	99.	5.	coun
87.	5.	noise Of songs	110.	1.	The
95	4.	we sang nld songs	112.	2.	carel
99.	3.	s. that slights	113.	3.	s. on
102.	3.	its matin s.	131.	3.	s. in s. sh:
105.	Ğ.	Be neither s. nor game	Ep.	31.	s. sha th
107.	6.	songs he loved to hear			
115.	2.	a sightless s.			s
116.	2.	songs, the stirring air	28.	2.	betw
125.	3.	s. were full of care	31.	3.	fill'd
125.	3.	the spirit of the s.	35.	3-	s. of
Ep.	4.	embalm In dying songs	35.	4.	s. 🗉
Ep.	6.	the songs I made		_	sh with
		SOOTHE (verb)	72.	7.	O s.
79.	4.	influence-rich to s.	89.	5.	
		SORROW			sc
2	1.	O s. cruel fellowship	24.	1	The
3. 16.	1.	s. such a changeling be			s
19.	3.	I brim with s.	86.	2.	The
21.	3. 4.	sorrow's barren song			
23.	ī.	sometimes in my s. shut	103. 126.	7.	in gr the v
28.	5.	s. touch'd with jpy	1	3.	ale v
39.	2,	S. fixt upon the dead			5
49.	4.	the s. deepens down	1117.	3.	ever
••	•	•			

		nnom (aantineed)
		RROW (continued)
59.	1. 2.	O S. wilt thou live O S. wilt thou rule
59. 78.	4. 4.	O s., then can s. wane
83.	4.	the s. in my blood
85.	3.	Be dimm'd of s.
o8.	4.	s. under human skies
08.	4.	that s. makes us wise
13.	1.	that s. makes us wise
16.	4.	less of s. lives in me
	_	SORT
09.	5.	in such a s.
<b>.</b>	_	SOUL
Prp.	7.	mind and s. according conceal the S. within
5. 32.	1. 4.	souls possess them-
-		selves
43.	3.	garden of the souls
43.	4.	the dawning s. the general s.
47. 47.	1. 2.	The eternal s.
57.	3.	the sweetest s.
60.	1.	a s. of nobler tone
65.	1.	Sweet s.
70.	4.	thro' a lattice on the s.
71.	2.	such credit with the s.
73. 84.	4.	while the s. exults
85.	11. 9.	takes us as a single s. O crown'd s.
95.	9. 9.	His living s. was flash'd
99,	5.	count as kindred souls
10.	ī.	The feeble s.
12.	2.	careless eye On souls
13.	3.	s. on highest mission
зı. Ер.	3. 31.	s. in s. s. shall draw from out
sp.	31.	the vast
		SOUND
28.	2.	between me and the s.
31.	3.	fill'd with joyful s.
35.	3-	s. of streams
35.	4.	s. pf that forgetful shore
72.	7.	with roaring s.
89.	5	O s. to rout the brood
		SOURCE
24.	1	The very s.
		SPACE
86.	2.	The round of s.
103.	7.	in grander s.
26.	3.	the worlds of s.
		SPAN
17.	3.	every's of shade

SPEAK (verb) I can s. a little then 19. 4. 93. 2. 2í. harshly will he s. 2 Ghost 37. з. not worthy ev'n to s. 94. 2. 116. Still s. to me of me 3-94. 2 97. 2 SPECTRE 102. 2. Q6. spectres of the mind 4. 105, 5. SPEECH 123. 3. 23. wed itself with S. 125. 4. 3. 85. 21. dear words of human s. 127. 5. Ep. 20. 95. 12. matter-moulded forms of s 98. SPERD 2. Ep. 30. a favorable s. a. 2. SPEEDWELT. speedwell's darling blue 80, 83. 3. 3. 98. Ep. 7. 6. SPHERE 6**o**. 2. his proper s. A s. of stars 122 2. 8. 3. SPICE With summer s. 101. z, 23. 5. SPIKENARD 69. ī. 32. With costly s. 85. 18. з. 85. 30. SPIRE 83. bring the foxglove s. з. 127. 3 the spires of ice 44. 64. 3. SPIRIT 90, x. A S., not a breathing 13. 3. voice I in s. saw thee move 6g. 3. 17. 2. 20. the vital spirits 115. ı, 5-28. my troubled s. 5spirits render'd free Spirits breathed away 38. 3. 16. 4. 40. ī. 41. s. ere our fatal loss 1. the spirit's ioner deep 42. 82. 3. ×., spirit's folded bloom 43. r. the spirits fade away 47. 4. 105. I The S. of true love 52. 2, 52. 56. 60. keeps a s. wholly true 3. ż. s. does but mean 3. My s. loved and loves I. 17. 4. 61. I loved thee, S. з. 24. 4. 82. 2, the s. walks 46. 64. 4. 84. Thy s. should fail 9. 2. 85 86. 21. Thy s. up to mine **72**. 86, 6. A hundred spirits 4. 4. employ Thy spirits I know Thy s. No s. ever brake 88. 89, 12. 2. 91. 2, 6, secret of the s. 97. 93. the polar s. Ι. IOI. 3. he, the S, himself 93, 2. 103. ġ, the shaping of a s.

SPIRIT (continued) S. to S., Ghost to call The spirits s. is at peace with all of my s. as of a wife spirits of a diverse love the s. breathes in my s. will I dwell the s. of the soog While thou dear s. all my genial spirits SPLENDOR all her s. seems let the s. fall SPORT our simple sports loud With s. and soog the s. of random sun SPOT every pleasant s. SPRING (season) the secret of the S. would be S. no more S. that swells not unlike to that of S. SPRING (fountain) Lethean springs beside its vocal springs the inviolate s. SOUARE in the public squares the flowering squares STAGGER (verb) And staggers blindly STALK the shatter'd stalks STAND (verb) ungather'd shall it s. STAR 2. stars, she whispers bosom of the stars orb into the perfect s. a brooding s. grapples with his evil s. drench the morning s. yonder orient s. the crimson-circled s.

168	Inc	le:
e,	TAR (continued)	
130. 2. Ep. 8. Ep. 31.	in s. and flower brighten like the s. s. and system	Ę
	TATE (condition)	10
14. 4. 24. 3. 64. 1. 82. 2.	sorrow o'er my s. lowness of the present s. second s. sublime From s. to s.	10
85. 6.	above our mortal s.	
64. 3. 89. 9.	TATE ( <i>kingdom</i> ) mighty <i>state</i> 's decrees changes of the s.	10
103. 3. Ep. 4.	STATUE stood A s. veil'd like a s. solid-set	:
	STAY (verb)	
12. 2.	I cannot s. I would not s.	i
120. 2.	STEAM	E
89. z.	s. of town	
	STEP	4
38. 1. 95. 11.	With weary steps the steps of time	10
S	TEPPING-STONES	
I. I	men may rise on s.	į
	STERN (adj.)	i i
110. 3.	The s. were mild	9
	STILE	<b>x</b> :
IOO. 2.	simple s. from mead	
85. 20.	STILLNESS A part of s.	:
123. 1.	s. of the central sea	
2. I.	STONE graspest at the <i>stones</i>	1
2. I. 39. I.	graspest at the stones	1.
56. I.	quarried s.	
108. 1.	lest f stiffen into s.	'
81. 2. Ep. 21.	STORE hope of richer s. s. of happy days	
-	STORM	
72. 1.	lash with s.	
87. 2.	s. their high-built or-	
127. I.	gans Well roars the s.	
<b>15.</b> 3.	STRAIN could brook the s.	I

			STRAIT
	84.	10.	the dolorous s.
			STRANGER
	101.	5.	
	104.	3.	the <i>stranger's</i> child like <i>strangers'</i> voices
	105.	1.	the stranger's land
s.	-		STREAK
	115.	1.	last long s. of snow
	3.		STREAM
	36.	3.	sound of streams
	80.	11.	the s. beneath us ran
	115.	3.	On winding s.
	_	-	STREAMLET
	79.	3.	the same cold s.
	79.	5.	STREET
	-		long unlovely s.
	7. 7.	1. 3.	on the bald s.
	31.	3.	streets were fill'd
	69.	I.	streets were black
	123.	1.	where the long s. roars
			STR1PE
	50.	4.	term of human s.
	85.	14.	to handle spiritual s.
1	1091	4.	forms of party s.
			STRING
	87.	7.	slackly from the s.
1	88.	3.	command the strings
			STRIVE (verb)
	96.	2,	strove to make it true
	113.	2,	To $s_{.}$ , to fashion
			STROKE
	39.	1.	my random s.
	37		STRONG (adj.)
			s. as thou wert true
	73.	I	
			STUDENT
	1 28.	5.	the s. at his desk
			SUGGESTION
	95.	8.	S. to her inmost cell
			SUIT
	85.	15.	can it s. me to forget
	-		SUMMER
	17.	4.	balmy drops in s. dark
		18.	S. on the steaming
			floods
	91.	3.	summer's hourly-mel-
	0.5		lowing change silvery haze of s.
	95. 105.	1. 7.	the s. in the seed
	Ep.	5.	summers that are flown
		5.	

			•		109
		SUMMIT			
103.	2.	From hidden summits		e	SYMPATHY
			30. 63.		
		SUMMONS		22.	
103.	4.	a s. from the sea	1 - 5.		-
		SUN	Pro		SYSTEM Our little systems
2.	3.	branding summer suns	110	- 5	. Our intile systems
3-	2.	the dying s.			т.
24.	2.	first S. arose and set			TABLET
72.	2.	the splendor of the s.	67.	4.	
75 84	4.	breathe beneath the s. s. by s. the happy days	Ep.		Their pensive tablets
117.	3.	the courses of the s.	1 .		TABLE-TALK
121.	ī.	the buried s.	84.	6.	genial t.
130.	1.			0.	5
Ep.	6.				TACT
Ep.	20.	greet a whiter s.	110.	4.	The graceful $t$ .
		SUNBEAM			TAINT
15.	2.	s. strikes along	54.		taints of blood
91.	4.	where the s. broodeth	ļ		TALE
		SUNDOWN	12.		a t. of woe
41.	5.	s. skirts the moor			TALK
•	5		109.	I	discursive t.
101.		SUNFLOWER			TALK (verb)
101.	2,	Unloved the s. shining	71.	3.	we t. as once we talk'd
		SUNSHINE	90.	3.	To t. them o'er
10.	4.	the s. and the rains	107.	5.	t. and treat Of all
		SURFACE	Ep.	25.	t. of others
49.	2.	sullen s. crisp			TANGLE
		-	10.	5.	toss with <i>t</i> .
.0		WALLOW-FLIGHTS			TEAM
48.	4.	short s. of song	121.	2,	t. is loosen'd
		SWEETNESS	121.	4.	moving of the t.
35-	4.	change my s.			TEAR
64. 83.	5. 2.	secret s. in the stream s. from its proper place	x.	2.	far-off interest of <i>tears</i>
110.	5.	Not mine the s.	13.	I,	Tears of the widower
	5-		19.	3.	When fill'd with <i>tears</i> tears that at their foun-
		SWEEP	20.	3.	tain freeze
89.	5-	s. of scythe	40.	3.	tears are on the moth-
		SWEEP (verb)		5	er's face
Ep. :	24.	But sweeps away	58.	3.	a fruitless t.
		SWORD	72.	3.	With thy quick <i>tears</i>
128.	4.	sheathe a useless s.	78. 78.	4. 5.	No single <i>t</i> . Her <i>tears</i> are dry
			90.	3.	a kindly t.
8.	-	SYCAMORE		5	TELL (verb)
89. 95.	I. T.	towering s. large leaves of the s.	31.	2.	telling what it is to die
93.	-4-	-	40.	7.	t. them all
0,		SYMBOL	•	•	TEMPEST
85. : Ep. :		grief with symbols play   Mute symbols	17.	4.	t. mars Mid-ocean
եր.	* <b>3</b> •	MALLOG SY MULLOWS	-/-	4.	PI MARIO MANA-OVORIA

170

## Index.

	TENANT	
16. 1.	tenants of a single breast	
	TENDERNESS	:
85. 12.	All-comprehensive $t$ .	:
- <b>J</b>	TERM	:
50. 4.	t. of human strife	
5.	THEME	
89.9.	glanced from $t$ . to $t$ .	
	THEW	
103. 8.	the thews of Anakim	
	THICKET	
23. 6.	all the t. raog	
_	THING	9
Pro. 6.	things we see	n n
I. I.	higher things	"
3.4.	higher <i>things</i> a <i>t</i> . so blind	
7. 2.	like a guilty <i>t</i> .	12
13. 4.	strange do these things	12
• •	seem	
14. 3.	ask a thousand things	16
14. 3. 21. 6.	ye speak an idle t.	ľ
34- 3-	things all mortal	
35. 2.	so sweet a t.	
37. 5.	things divine	:
	new things	l -
40, 7.	earthly things	
44. 3.		8
45. 2.	the things I touch	
52. I.	the $t$ . beloved	
60.4.	a $t$ . so low	2
73. 1.	such things to be	6
78. 2.	over all things	
85. 8.	all things round me	۔ ا
85. 25.	these things pass	\$
97. 8.	a thousand things treat Of all things	
107. 5.	treat Of all things	٤ ا
111. 4.	seem'd the t. he was	i
120. 3.	born to other things	1
121. 1.	watchest all things	1
123. 3.	think the t. farewell	19
	THINK (verb)	10
D		11
Pro. 3.	thinks he was not made	
45. 1.	thought that " this is I "	1
	I t. once more he seems	4
100. 5.	all we thought and	12
Ep. 34.		
	loved	
	THORN	11
46. I.	t. and flower	
6g. 2.	I took the thorns	,
	THOROUGH FARE	2
70. <i>2</i> .	shadowy thorough fares	

6	_	THOUGHT with the t. her color
6.	· ·	burns
13.	3.	An awful t.
23.	4.	<li>T. leapt out to wed with T.</li>
23.	4.	Ere T. could wed itself
32.	1.	Nor other t.
		All subtle $t$ .
32.	3.	all poetic t.
36.	3.	
49.	2.	lightest wave of t.
<u>5</u> 2.	1.	topmost froth of $t$ .
65.	2.	a happy t.
84.	1.	fix my thoughts
85.	8.	thoughts were little worth
90.	6.	one lonely t.
<u>9</u> 4.	г.	whose t. would hold
119.	3.	in my thoughts with
		scarce a sigh
122.	4.	thoughts of life
122.	5.	t. breaks out a rose
	5.	THREAD
66.	4.	he plays with threads
		TNRESHOLD
3.	4.	t. of the mind
29.	2.	t, of the night
		THROAT
0.		
83.	4.	flood a fresher t.
		THRONE
21.	4-	<i>thrones</i> of civil power whisper of the <i>t</i> .
64.	3.	whisper of the <i>t</i> .
		TNRUSH
91.	I	the mounted t.
	-	CHUNDER-MUSIC
0		And t. rolling
87.	2.	And t. Toming
		TIDE
19.	4.	The t. flows down
98.	6.	double tides of chariots
	10.	forward-creeping tides
112.	4.	vassal tides
	4.	Those Proces
		TIDINGS
40.	6.	t. of the bride
126.	1.	t. of my friead
		TIGER
118.	7.	let the ape and t. die
	•	-
		TIME
13.	4.	Come T., and teach

- 13. 4. Come *T*., and teach
   21. 5. A *t*. to sicken
   23. 5. that *T*. could bring

TIME (continued) TOUCH							
					TOUCH		
28.	τ.	The t. draws near	14.	5.	no $t$ . of change		
29.	4.	Before their t.	16.	2.	take The t. of change		
<b>4</b> 3 ·	4.	he loved me here in $T$ .	44-	3.	t. of earthly things		
44.	2.	Gives out at times	44.	4.	If such a dreamy t.		
50.	2.	t. a maniac	96.	r.	with no t. of scorn		
52.	4.	When t. hath sunder'd	112.	3.	forever at a <i>t</i> .		
59-	3.	leave at times to play			TOWER		
72.	5.	struck down thro' t.	п.		lessening towers		
84.	το.	What t. mine own		3. 2.	dash'd on t. and tree		
85.	7.	the cycled times	15. 26.	2.	towers fall'n		
	17.	Which masters T.	128.		a feudal <i>t</i> .		
	29.	seeks to heat in t.	Ep.	5.	Dumb is that t.		
104.	1.	The $t$ draws near	Bp.	-7.			
105.	2.	There in due t.			TOWN		
105.	3.	like growth of t.	69.	2.	the noisy t.		
107.	2.	t. admits not flowers	87.	Ι.	at random thro' the t.		
113.	4.	when the <i>t</i> , has birth	89.	2.	din and steam of <i>t</i> .		
Ep.	6.	out of weaker times	89.	10.	if I praise the busy t.		
Ep.		the t. draws on	98.	6,	any mother t.		
Ep.	35-	ere the times were ripe	Ep.	28.	the silent-lighted <i>t</i> .		
		TIPS			TRACE		
39.	3.	kindled at the tips	43-	z.	traces of the past		
39.	3.				TRACK		
		TITAN pulses of a <i>Titan's</i>	25.	г.	t. Whereon with equal		
102.	8.		<b>^</b>	•••	feet		
		heart	46.		down this lower t.		
		TO-BE	<b>–</b>		TRACT		
41.	6.	all the secular $T$ .		-	tracts that pleased us		
		TO-DAY	22.	1.	lifelong t. of time		
			46.		in the <i>t</i> . of time		
6.	6.	thinking, here t.	77.		tracts of calm		
		TOIL	112.		tracts of fluent heat		
33.	r.	after t. and storm	110.	3.			
128.	6.	t. coöperant			TRAIN		
		-	84.	8.	t. of hounteous hours		
-		TOKEN	l .		TRANCE		
78.	4.	t. of distress		_			
		TOMB		Ι.	some long t.		
8.	6.	plant it on his <i>t</i> .	95.	11.	my $t$ . Was cancell'd		
		•	F		TRANSFER <i>(verb</i> )		
		TO-MORROW	85.	26.	t. The whole I felt		
6.	6.	here t. will he come	ľ		TRAVELLER		
		TONE	1	_	The t. hears me		
r.	1.	in divers tones	21.	2.			
44		t. and tint			TREE		
44.		TONCUP	2.	4.	gazing on thee, sullen t.		
	_	TONGUE	26.	2.	the monlder $d t$ .		
26.		fickle tongues	95	4.	trees Laid their dark		
110.	2.	his double t.	1		arms		
		TO-NIGHT	95	13.	trees Laid their dark		
6.	9.	he will see them on t.			arms		
		TOOTH	123		where grew the t.		
n -			l rb	16.	on the <i>trees</i> The dead leaf		
<sup>®</sup> 56.	4.	red in t. and claw	1		16at		

		TRIFLE	1		TURN ( <i>verb</i> )
66.	1.	with any <i>t</i> . pleased	41.	2.	turn'd to something
69.	r.	chatter'd trifles	68.		I t. about
		TRIUMPH		-	TWILIGHT
110.	4.	felt thy t. was as mine	50.	4.	t. of eternal day
	•	-	79.	3.	that roam the <i>t</i> .
		TROTH			TWINKLE (verb)
27.	3.	that oever plighted <i>t</i> .	11.	∠.	twinkled into green
		TROUBLE			TVPE
4.	4.	clouds of nameless $t$ .	33.	4.	for want of such a t.
41.	5.	An inner t.	55		So careful of the t.
68.	3.	t. in thice eye	56.	ı.	So careful of the t.
68.	4.	t. of my youth	56.		thousand types are gone
83.	2.	t. live with April days	Ep.	35-	a noble t.
		TRUE			U.
56.	5.	battled for the t.	ł		
Ep.	τ.	O t. and tried			UNCLE
		TRUMPET	84.	4.	babbled " U."
96.	6.	t, blew so loud			UNDERSTANO
,	•••		97.	9.	I cannot <i>u.</i> ; I love
		TRUST			UNITY
85. 116.	3. 2.	t. in things above to hearten t.	42.	г.	It was but #. of place
110.	z.	to bearten 1.	4		UNLIKENESS
		trust (verb)		_	As his <i>u</i> , fitted mine
Pro.		t. it comes from thee	79.	5-	
Pro.	10.	I t. he lives in thee			UNREST
		TRUTH	15.	4.	wild <i>u</i> . that lives
Pro.	п.	where they fail in t.	1		URANIA
1.	τ.	I held it t.	37.	I.	U. speaks
18.	2.	it looks, in t.	1		URN
33-	3.	a t. divine	9.	2.	his holy u.
36. 36.	1.	truths in manhood t. in closest words	95.	2.	the fluttering u.
36.	2. 2.	t. embodied in a tale			USE
42.	3.	reaps A t.	5.	2,	u. in measured lan-
	3.	preach it as a $t$ . I discern the $t$ .			
53. 68.	4.		45.	2.	guage z. of "1" and "me"
85.	1.	This t. came borne	45.	4.	this <i>u</i> . may lie in blood
125.	2.	so fix'd in <i>t</i> . social <i>t</i> .	78.	5-	with long <i>u</i> . her tears are dry
127. 131.	2. 3.	truths that never can	105.	з.	bond of dying u.
4.31.	3.	be proved	111.	6.	soil'd with all ignoble u.
		-			
~		TULIP			<b>v</b> .
83.	3.	deep tulips			VAPOR
		TUMULT	107.	Ι.	bank Of v.
75.	5.	t. of acclaim	Ep.		the shining v. sail
87.	r.	t. of the halls			VASE
127.	5.	O'erlook'st the t.	4.	3.	deep v. of chilling tears
		TUNE			VASSAL
97.	3.	have beat in t.	48.	z.	makes it v. unto love
<i>,</i> ,.			40.		manca it of third love

		VAST (adj.)			VOICE
76.	2.	shall wither in the $v$ .	28.	2.	voices of four hamlets
10.	3.		28.	3.	Each v. four changes
		VASTNESS	30,	4.	pur voices rang
97.	4.	In v. and in mystery	30.	6.	voices took a higher
		VAULT	5		range
42	7.	up thy v. with roaring	35-	I.	v. that man could trust
72.	7.	sound	37.	1.	many an abler v.
		suuua	56.	7.	v. to spothe and bless
		VEIL	69.	4.	The v. was low
30.	7.	from v. to v.	69.	5.	v. was not the v. of grief
56.	7.	Behind the v.		2,	v, the richest-toned
67.	4.	v. from coast to coast	75. 99.	ī.	voices of the birds
89.	13.	the woodbine v.	104.	3.	strangers' voices
		VERGE	116.	3.	v. I once have known
10		low dark v. of life	121.	4.	<i>moices</i> hail it
50.	4.	iow dark b. or me	124.	3.	I heard a v. "believe
		VERSE		-	no more "
75.	۲.	v. that brings myself	127.	1.	v across the storm
		relief	130.	г.	v. is on the rolling air
		VICE	130.	4.	circled with thy v.
			131.	2.	A v. as unto him that hears
3.	4.	like a v. of blood			nears
		VIENNA			VOID
85.	5.	in Vienna's fatal walls	13.	2.	A v. where heart on
85. 98.	3.	I will upt see V.	13.	2.	heart reposed
	5		54.	4.	cast as rubbish to the v.
		VIEW	34		
33-	2.	her happy <i>views</i>			vow
75-	5.	out of human v.	20.	ı.	thousand tender vows
92.	3.	and bared to $v.$ , A fact	79.	4.	we proffer'd vows
		VIGOR	97.	8.	plighted vows
	8.	w, bold to dwell			W.
95.	а,		1		
		VILENESS	1		WAIN
51.	I.	inner v. that we dread	101.	3.	the lesser w.
		VILLAGB			WALK
60.	3.	little z. looks forlorn	8.	4.	those deserted walks
00.	3.		84.	6.	the flowery w.
		VIOLET	87.	4.	that long w. of limes
18.	τ.	v. of his native land	1		
97.	7.	A wither'd v.			WALK (verb)
105.	2.	The $v$ comes	68.	2,	I w. as ere I walk'd
115.	I.	the violets blow	71.	3.	walking as of old we walk'd
115.	5.	Becomes an April v.			walka
		VIRTUE	1		WALL
ο.		use of v. out of earth	19.	4.	its wooded walls
82.	3.	Your words have v.	87.	ī.	the reverend walls
85.	4.		Ep.		The blind w. rocks
		VISION	Ep.		the roof, the w.
92.	1.	If any v. should reveal	1		WAN
103.	I.	dream'd a v. of the		-	4
		dead	72.	5.	110 00.1 40 01111

- 1	•				
		WANDER (verb)	l		WAY (continued)
8 23		other <i>wandering</i> there I w., often falling lame	85.	11.	whatever w. my days decline
89		hither wandering down	103.	5٠	but lead the w.
		WANT			WEAKNESS
33		for w. of such a type	21.	2.	would make <i>w</i> . weak
79 98		supplied my w. a thousand wants	85.	13. 9.	works of <i>w</i> . forgot his <i>w</i> .
106		Ring out the w.	110.	9.	WEALTH
111		His w. in forms	52.	4.	thy w. is gather'd in
		WAR	79. Ep.		my w. resembles thine
103 106		sing the death of w. thousand wars of old	Ep.	26.	w. Of words and wit WEB
		WARDER	3.	z.	w. is woy'n across
39	. т.	Old w. of these buried	3.		WEED
•••		bones	27.	3.	the weeds of sloth
		WARMTH	73.	3.	dim, with weeds
46		A rosy 20.			WEEK
84 95		A central w. genial w.	17.	2,	W. after w. the days
124		w. within the breast	8o.	3.	go by burthen of the <i>weeks</i>
		WASSAIL	00.	3.	WEEP (verb)
105	- 5.	nor bowl of w. mantle	119.		not as one that weeps
		WASTE	,		WEIGHT
22	. 5.	somewhere in the w.	12.	2.	a w. of nerves
		WATCH	25.	2.	I loved the w.
91	. 4.	in <i>watches</i> of the night	55- 63.	4. 1.	my w, of cares no w. upon my heart
		WATCH (verb)	Ep.	10.	that w. Of learning
63		may'st thon w. me	-		WELCOME
74	ь I.	To those that w. it	85.	6.	gave him w. there
		WATER	90.	2.	An iron w.
15 17		the <i>waters</i> curl'd <i>waters</i> day and night	10.	5.	WELL roaring <i>wells</i>
58		drop by drop the w.	108.	2.	wells of death
67		broad w. of the west	l l		WEST
130	). I.	where the <i>waters</i> run	15.	5.	dreary w.
		WAVE	-	-	WHEAT
11 19		<i>waves</i> that sway hearing of the <i>w</i> .	91.	3.	waves of w.
19		the w. again Is vocal	98.	1.	belts of w.
49		lightest w. of thought	1	-	WHEEL
09 122	). 12. 2. 3.	within the glooming w. a fuller w.	50. 117.	1. 3-	wheels of Being kiss of toothed wheels
		WAY	,.		WHISPER
6	. 6.	met him on his w.	17.	ı.	w. of an air
22		cheer'd the zw.	64.	3.	w. of the throne
26		winds the dreary w.	79-	3.	whispers of the beau-
49		go thy w. the household ways	81.	2.	teous world This haunting w.
77	•	My darken'd ways		23.	lightly does the w. fall

		WAY (continued)
85.	11.	whatever w. my days
03.	5.	decline but lead the <i>w</i> .
-	•	WEAKNESS
	-	would make w. weak
21.	2.	
85.	13.	works of w.
10.	9.	forgot his w.
		WEALTH
52.	4.	thy w. is gather'd in
79.	5.	my w. resembles thine w. Of words and wit
79. Ep.	26.	w. Of words and wit
		WER
3.	2.	w. is wov'n across
3.		WERD
27.	3.	the weeds of sloth
73.	3.	dim, with <i>weeds</i>
		WREK
17.	2.	W. after w. the days
		go by
8o.	3.	burthen of the weeks
		WEEP (verb)
119.		not as one that weeps
•		WEIGHT
12.	2.	a w. of nerves
25.	2.	I loved the w.
		my zv, of cares
22.	4.	no w. upon my heart
55. 63. Ep.	I.	that w. Of learning
ep.	10.	
~		WELCOME
85.	6.	gave him w. there
90.	2.	An iron w.
		WELL
10,	5.	roaring wells
08,	2.	wells of death
		WEST
15.	5.	dreary w.
- 3-	3.	WHEAT
~-		waves of w.
91. 98.	3.	belts of w.
90.	1.	
		WHEEL
50.	I.	wheels of Being
17.	3-	kiss of toothed wheels
		WHISPER
17.	ĩ.	w. of an air
64.	3.	w. of the throne
79.	<u>3</u> .	whispers of the beau-
		teous world
81.	2.	This haunting $w$ .

		WHOLE	1	
47.	г.	seems a separate ze.	65.	2
55-	I.	living w.	76.	ī
		WIDOWER	76.	2
	-	tears of the w.	78.	2
13.	т.		128.	I
		WIFE		
59. Ep.	1.	hut a w.	39.	8
Ep.	7.	made a w. ere noon	54.	4
Ep.	13.	waiting to be made a w.	78.	3
		WILL		
Pro.	4.	Our wills are ours	Pro.	I
4.	1.	my w. is bondsman		
4-	4.	wakes the w.	36.	2
<b>4</b> 1.	3.	wing my w. with might		
54.	I.	sins of w.	51.	3
70.	4.	beyond the w.	108.	4
85.	10.	sense of human w.	109.	6
110.	5.	imitative w.	112.	I
131.	ĩ.	O living w.	113.	I
		WILLOW	114.	5
87.	3.	Among the willows	114.	õ
•		"wilt THOU"		
Ep.	74	The "w." answer'd	61.	I
Ēp.	14	The "w," ask'd	74.	2
mp.	•		14	
		WIND	6.	6
9.	4.	Sleep gentle winds		1
15.	Ι.	winds begin to rise	55-	
28.	3.	changes on the w.	90.	6
30.	3.	winds were in the heech	93.	4
		hlame not thou the	13	
49.	3.	winds	28.	
78.	2,	No wing of w.	20.	4
	3.	winds that roam		
79. 81.	19.	every pulse of w.	_	
92,	2,	I hear a w.	98.	2
103.	14.	w. began to sweep		
108.	1.	a passing w.		
		WIND (verb)	89.	I
95.	10.	mine in his was wound		
		WINE	14.	2
37.	5.	sacred 20.	85.	14
90.	ž.	when warm with w.	88.	3
107.	4.	fetch the w.	118.	5
•		WINE-FLASK	129.	I
0.				
89.	11.		11.	2
		moss	100.	2
		WING	1001	1
9.	I.	Spread thy full wings		
13.	5.	time to rise on w.	41.	6
48.	4.	Their wings in tears		

	v	VING (continued)
б5.	2.	lightsome w.
76.	I.	wings of fancy wings of foresight
76.	2.	wings of foresight
78.	2.	ao w. of wind
128.	Ι.	stronger wings
		WINTER
20	8.	growing winters
39.		every w.
54. 78,	4.	winters left behind
70,	3.	
		WISDOM
Pro.	11.	in Thy 20. make me wise
36.	2.	W. dealt with mortal powers
51.		There must be w.
108.	3.	Whatever at gleen
	4. 6.	Whatever w. sleep Nor let thy w. make
109. 112.		High w. holds my w.
	г. т.	how much an alcong
113.		now much w. steeps
114.	5. 6.	how much w. sleeps side hy side With w. W. heavenly
114.	ų,	
		WISE
61.	1.	circle of the w.
74-	2.	likeness to the 20.
6.	6.	on his way With wishes
55.	1.	w. that of the living
23.	•••	whole
90.	6.	cries against my w,
93.	4.	w. too strong for words
		WISH (verð)
28.	4.	wish'd no more to
	4.	wake
		WISP
98.	2.	w. that gleams On
90.	<b>.</b> .	Lethe
•		WITCH-ELM
89.	1.	Witch-elms that coun-
		terchange
		WOE
14.	2.	muffled round with w.
84.	14.	imaginative w.
85. 88.	3.	would prelude w.
118.	5.	attributes of w.
129.	ĭ.	in w. and weal
1		WOLD
11.	2.	this high w.
100.	2.	windy w.
		WONDER
41.	6.	wonders that have

come

	WOOD	
27. 1.	summer woods	II
35. 6.	batten'd in the woods	
69. 2.	w. with thorny boughs	F
85. 18.	waning woods	1
86. 2.	dewy-tassell'd w.	
89. 8.	distant woods	
105. 7.	by yunder w.	
107. 3.	w. which grides	
Ep. 24.	To range the woods	
	WOODBINE	
105. 2.	the w. blows	+
	WOODLAND	
99. 2.	woodlands holy	1 :
99. 2. 115. 2.	Now rings the w.	1 9
115. 2.		1 11
	WONT	Į I:
29. 3.	Use and W.	I
	WORD	1:
36. 3.	the $W$ , had breath	12
	WORG	1
	WORO	1:
5. I.	to put in words	
5. I.	words like Nature	5
5. 3. 16. 1.	in <i>words</i> like weeds	
	What words are these words that are not	Р
18. 5.	heard	1 8
2D. 3.	out of words a comfort	
48. 3.	she sports with words	9
52. 1.	My words are only	
J=	words	7
58. 1.	In those sad words	
б <u></u> . 5.	The words were hard	8
75. 2.	fitting aptest words	12
85. 2.	O true in w.	
85. 4.	Your words have virtue	
85. 21.	words of human	2
	speech	7
93 • 4 •	too strong fnr words	
95. 7.	silent-speaking words	5
95. 9.	So w. by w.	7
95. 12.	Vague words	10
125. 3. 128. 4.	words were sweet the bearing of a w.	
128. 4. Ep. 13.	living words of life	
ър. 13.	-	I
	WORKING	1
35- 5-	in narrowest w. shut	
	WORK	
57. 2.	my w. shall fail	
85. 13.	to marks of weakness	
114. 1.	to works of weakness Let her W. prevail	
	your w. is this	
117. I. 118. I.	this w. of Time	I
118. 4.	type this w. of time	2

		WORK (verb)
131.	2.	one that with us works
		WORLD
Pro.	8.	Help Thy vain worlds
15.	2.	strikes along the w.
21.	5.	To feel from w. to w.
33.	4.	fail not in a w. of sin
43.	3.	total w. since life began
55.	4.	world's altar-stairs
62.	3.	breathes a novel w
64.	4.	a world's desire
73-	Ι.	So many <i>worlds</i>
75.	4.	w. which credits
79-	3.	the beauteous w.
95.	10.	pulsations of the w. Of rising worlds
105. 114.	7. 7.	I would the great w.
116.	2.	made the w. so fair
121.	3.	the world's great work
124.	2.	found Him not in w.
126.	3.	the worlds of space
129.	3.	mingle all the w.
		WORM
54.	3.	not a w. is cloven
34.	3.	WORTH
Pro.	~	What seem'd my w.
82.	9.	transplanted human w.
95.	3. 7.	To test his w.
93.	<i>/</i> ·	
		WRAITH
73.	4.	O hollow w.
		WRATH
82.	4.	w. that garners
124.	4.	a man in <i>w</i> .
		WREATH
29.	3.	Make one w. more
73.	2.	miss'd an earthly w.
75.		•
		WRONG
57.	1.	we do him <i>w</i> . sense of <i>w</i> .
71. 103.	2.	I did them w.
103.	12.	
		WVE
19.	2.	the babbling $W$ .
19.	3.	The W. is hush'd

## Y.

## VRAR

- 1. 2. so forecast the years 2. 3. years of gloom 13. 4. teach me many years 22. 1. four sweet years

YEAR (continued)					
28.	4.	This y. I slept			
30.	4.	sang with him Last y.			
44.	3.	long harmonious years			
46.	3.	and those five years			
52.	3.	not the sinless years			
59.	4.	hope for years to come			
67.	2.	number of thy years			
81.	2.	More years had made			
91.	2.	unaccomplish'd years			
92.	3.	within the coming $y$ .			
95.	<b>6</b> .	y. which once had			
		been			
97.	7.	gift of years before			
106.	1.	The y. is dying			
106.	2.	The y. is going			
106.	7.	Ring in the thousand			
		years			
109.	3.	years of April blood			
110.	ī.	rathe and riper years			
114.	7.	by y. and hour			
116.	í.	And meets the $y$ .			
131.	2.	the conquer'd years			
Ep.	3.	thrice three years			
- F ·		•			

108. 116.	2. 4.	YEARNING And vacant y. y. for the friendship
2. 39. 76.	I. 1. 2.	YEW Old $y$ . which graspest dark $y$ . that graspest mouldering of a $y$ .
102,	5.	VIELD will not y. each other
18, 53. 53. 68. 69. 118. 125.		
28.	5.	YULE merry bells of Y.

- 28. 5. merry bells of Y. YULE-CLOG 78. 2. y. sparkled keen

